

# lars sidestep alarm system, squeeze through foot space to make off with four paintings

## ins Carmel investigation

By TAMARA GRIPPI

INVESTIGATING a \$150,000 burglary of at occurred late Saturday night at a Carmel the police have discovered that the store's indeed up and running at the time, but the red out a way to sidestep the security sys-

"There's no question that whoever did this, did his homework," said Carmel Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras.

Sometime between 8:30 p.m. Saturday and 9:45 a.m. Sunday, the perpetrators removed four glass panes from the back door of the Classic Art Gallery at Sixth and San Carlos.

They were able to squeeze through the two-foot by two-foot space to get into the gallery and take out the paintings.

See ART BURGLARY page 6A



'Les Quais a Paris,' by Galien Laloue, was one of four paintings stolen from the Classic Art Gallery sometime late Saturday night or early Sunday morning.

# he Carmel Pine Cone

NO. 44

on the internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

November 7, 1997

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## ensus: oubleance stay, even out tax

By PAUL WOLF

Carmel City Council mem- are determined to 'save the edge provided by the local vice even though local voters the tax measure intended to

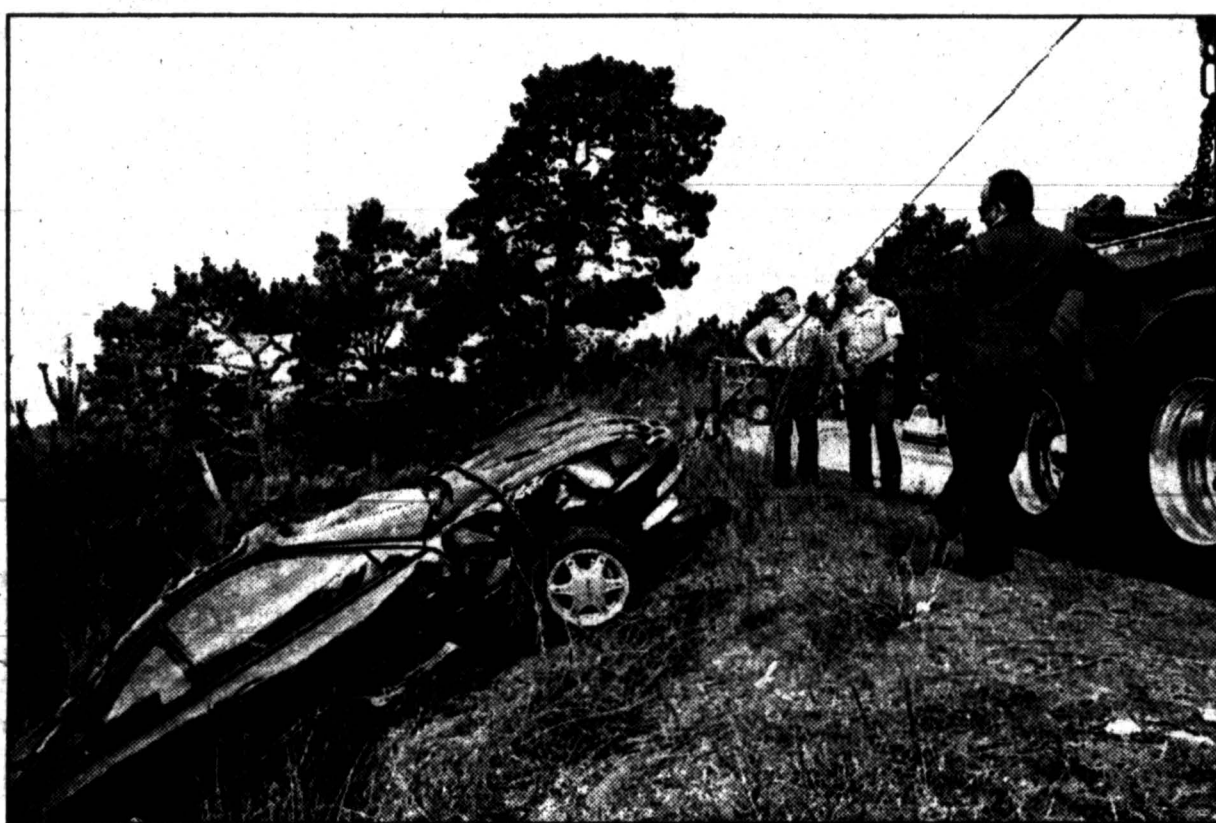
or another, we have to find of staying with the CRFA (al Fire Ambulance)," said ob Fischer, who represents the city on the CRFA board of directors.

His four coun- cil colleagues sentiment in separate inter- Pine Cone, arguing that it is out the extra money from the fund than to rejoin the coun- system.

ty's American Medical (R) arrives at the scene in nutes, 90 percent of the time; s in less than five minutes, e time. City and CRFA offi- are frequently saved by that

ing to try to stick with the as possible," said Carmel uite, who was a major advo-

See MEASURE B page 6A



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

Deputies Paul Gooder (l) and Mark Stevens watch as tow trucker Clifton Ginn hauls a mangled car 200 feet up Huckleberry Hill Thursday morning.

## Elderly man hospitalized after Holman Highway suicide attempt

By KIRSTIE WILDE

AN ELDERLY Pacific Grove man attempted to kill himself by driving off Holman Highway at Huckleberry Hill early yesterday morning, according to sheriff's deputies.

Investigators say the car went over the side of the scenic ocean overlook about 3 a.m. and was not discovered until hours later.

The car landed upside down about 180 feet down the cliff in a thick forest

of pine trees. The man (whose identity is being withheld by The Pine Cone in deference to his family) crawled out of his mangled car and managed to climb the steep hill up to Costado Road and ask for help from a resident there.

He was transported to Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula at about 6:20 after the neighbor called for an American Medical Responder ambulance.

See ACCIDENT page 14A

## Gorry, McCloud passed over

■ Mayor draws fire by replacing planning commissioners

By TAMARA GRIPPI

DESPITE CREDITING them with doing a "yeoman's job," Mayor Ken White has stirred controversy by not reappointing planning commissioners Sue McCloud and Jack Gorry.

At Tuesday's Carmel City Council meeting, White's appointments and reappointments for boards and commissions were ratified by the full council, with Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac dissenting because of her objection to the handling of the planning commission appointments.

White and the council selected two new commissioners even though Gorry and McCloud served only a year and a half and two



Sue McCloud



Jack Gorry

See COMMISSION page 6A

## MBER 11, 1921 . . . THE CORNERSTONE IS LAID



PHOTO/CALIFORNIA VIEWS

Many Carmelites drive up and down up Ocean Avenue without recognizing the significance of the arch at San Carlos Street. This graceful Carmel stone structure is the town's memorial to local World War I veterans — who will again be honored on Veteran's Day Tuesday.

The cornerstone of the original arch was laid on Armistice Day, 1921, just three years after the end of what was then called "the Great War." The ceremony (shown here) came after a parade of veterans watched by "2,000 people along the line of march."

The memorial, designed by architect Charles Sumner Greene, was built with funds raised during a year-long campaign (including dances, parties and a vaudeville show) conducted by The Pine Cone. In a Nov. 21, 1921, news story about the ceremony, The Pine Cone trumpeted that Carmel was "the first community in the county to actually accomplish something" as a tribute to WWI veterans.

The original arch was demolished on Aug. 6, 1977, when a 23-year-old Pacific Grove woman lost control of her car on Ocean Ave. and smashed the monument to bits.

The arch was restored and rededicated on Armistice Day, 1977. One of the stone masons who restored the monument was a grandson of the builder of the original arch.

— Paul Miller

## Inside this Week

### SECTION A: NEWS, SPORTS, OPINION:

- Canyon solution finally comes together . . . 3A
- Police log: 'Missing' husband snubs wife . . . 4A
- No meals with their water . . . 5A
- Veteran Monterey County judge elevated . . . 9A
- Rollerblading coach jailed again . . . 15A
- Red Cross gets new generator . . . 16A
- Opinion . . . 22A

### SECTION B: ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT

- Bach Festival to hire managing director . . . 1B
- 'Brilliant Traces' scores hit . . . 2B
- Prime jazz plays Carmel . . . 3C
- Movies . . . 4B
- Calendar . . . 7B
- Food & Wine . . . 8B
- Social Spotlight . . . 12B
- Village Verse . . . 16B

### SECTION C: REAL ESTATE

- Storm drain threatens houses above . . . 3C
- Landscaping for privacy . . . 5C
- Famous Carmel toy store expanding . . . 5C



# CUSD winners Hightower, Given urge 'real life' experience, better communication

By TAMARA GRIPPI

AFTER PREVAILING in the Carmel Unified School District elections, incumbent Daniel Hightower and newcomer

Howard Given are eager to get to work and put some of their ideas in motion.

Hightower, the top vote-getter in Tuesday's election, says his first priority is implementing the elements of the district's

strategic plan, a comprehensive five-year agenda adopted by the district last year.

Hightower also wants to pursue a youth and performing arts center, a project that he's been working in the background to garner support. Hightower wants to talk to architects and apply for a grant that could sponsor a "feasibility study."

The physician also stressed the importance of improving curriculum and career preparation. Hightower would like to start a senior project — "a way for seniors to showcase their talents or skills." Students would work on such a project for all four years and gain "real-life experience" in the process, he said.

Requiring a mock interview for students nearing graduation would also be another wise choice in career preparation, Hightower said.

The incumbent also thinks that the board should initiate a "self-review" to examine its strengths and weaknesses.

Howard Given, an investment adviser, said he was encouraged by the candidates' consensus about issues during the election.

"We focused on some central themes," Given said.

Improving the communication between the board, teachers, parents and the community should be a priority, he said.

One way to accomplish that goal is for the board and superintendent to provide a "state of the schools" address to focus on areas of weakness and what the board can do about them.

The math test scores in particular could use some attention, Given said. "We should look at how we rate relative to what's considered good performance on a national scale," he said.

Funding, often a formidable barrier to setting up school programs, is also a big issue for Given. He hopes the board can take a more active role in finding "alternative financing." He suggested setting up a school foundation as a possible way to provide interest and income to the schools.

Given also wants to continue the board's work improving the infrastructure at Carmel High, River School, Captain Cooper and Carmel Valley High.



Hightower



Given

## A Special Thanks To -

KSBB 8•THE CARMEL PINE CONE•KWAV/MAGIC 63•MONTEREY BAY INTERNET•THE MONTEREY COUNTY POST•THE SUN•THE MONTEREY COUNTY HERALD•COAST WEEKLY•KRML•KBYC•KBACH/KXDC•CELLULAR ONE•SIMPSON'S RESTAURANT•MONTEREY MATTRESS COMPANY•INNS BY THE SEA•THE CARMEL MAILBOX•MAILBOXES, ETC. •CROSSROADS•THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE•THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER•BARBARA ALLEN•BEKI PINEDA•STEVEN KELLER•DON LUCKY•BARBARA BISHOP•CHE MILLER•RACHEL JACQUES•BUMPER METCALF•CHRIS SAYLOR•GREG JOHNSON•MICHAEL O'HALLORAN•RAY CLEVELAND•MARC WALDROP•LYNNE KEMMER•ANYE FINKE•ALLEN ASTON•PAUL SKELTON•PETER NYBERG•ALL FESTIVAL USHERS•GEORGE SCOTT•SHERYL WALSH•DANA EGGESTON•TAMARA HARRIS•DIANE WHITACRE•ANDREW CREELEY•THE CULTURAL COUNCIL FOR MONTEREY COUNTY•THE MONTEREY COUNTY TRAVEL AND TOURISM ALLIANCE•THE BERKSHIRE FOUNDATION•BRADLEY JONES•CHEVY'S•RICHARD DEVIN•CARMEL PLAZA•VENTANA WINERY•THUNDERBIRD BOOKSTORE AND CAFE•THE SECRET GARDEN•ROBATA GRILLE & SAKE BAR•THE MONTEREY VINEYARD•LUGANO•HAHN ESTATES/SMITH AND HOOK WINERY•GREAT PLACES MONTEREY•FROM SCRATCH RESTAURANT•CHATEAU JULIEN•BRIAN GINGERICH•CARMEL COFFEE BARBARA ROSE SCHULER•KUSP AND PETER TROXELL•KAZU•BARBARA SMYTHE•WES MCKEE•ROBERT & SUSAN MCKEE•ALL LOCAL PERFORMERS•ALL GUEST PERFORMERS•RONNIE STEWART•REED SCOTT•BOB CRAMER•JUANITA RUIZ•PRESTON•SUE DEWAR•RICHARD TYLER•DEBBY ALEXANDER•STEPHEN MOORER•JOHN ROUSSEAU•ED HILLS•STEVE JUDGE•VEG-A-MIX•MARYLEE SUNSERI•BARD SHERMAN•MARY ANNE RANDL•ANDRA WEDDINGTON•LEE BRADY•ALL WRITERS, DIRECTORS AND ACTORS IN THE BREAKFAST READINGS•MARTHA PERANTONI•MAY WALDROP•ERIN BARLOWE•MARLENA AT KBACH•LUCY AT THE CROSSROADS•LISA NOONAN•BETH PEERLESS•LISA WEMETTE•KEN SHIH•JEANNINE FAVILL•HIDDEN VALLEY MUSIC SEMINARS•THE CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION•THE CARMEL YOUTH CENTER•CARMEL BALLET ACADEMY•CARMEL WOMAN'S CLUB•THE GOLDEN BOUGH PLAYHOUSE•CET/STAFF PLAYERS•ALAN AND GIL AT THE JAZZ STORE•CARMEL MISSION BASILICA•MISSION RANCH

Carmel Performing Arts Festival  
1st ANNUAL

For your time, support & applause.  
We couldn't have done it without you!

www.carmelfest.org

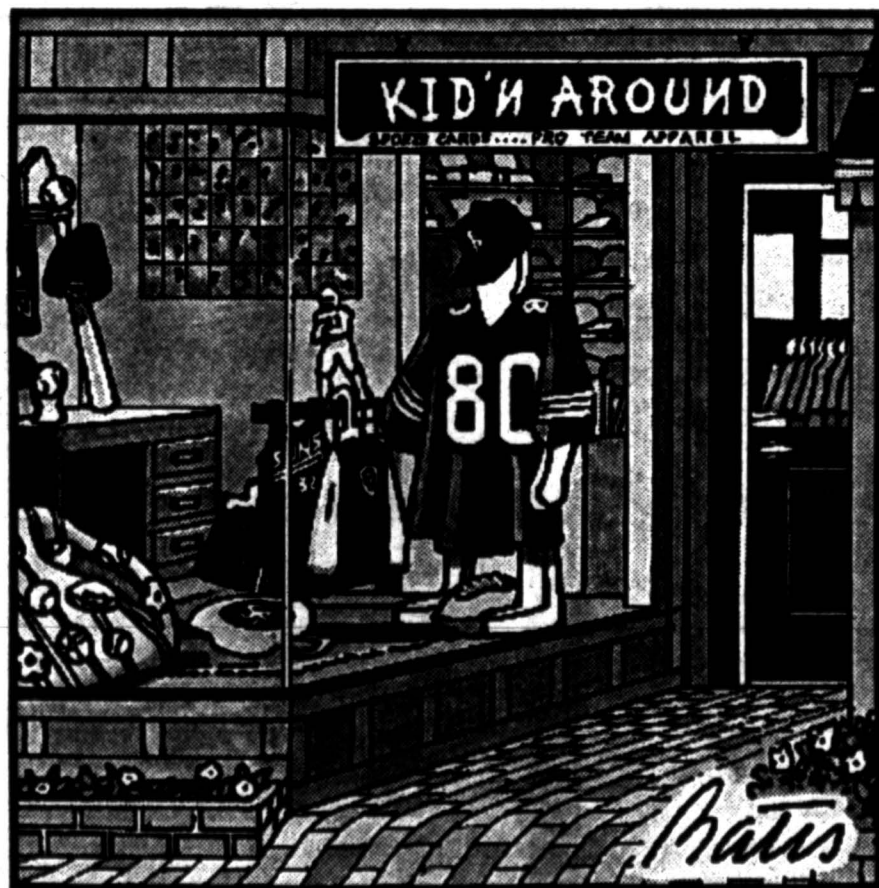
Robin McKee, Producing Artistic Director

Ad Compliments of Monterey Mattress Marquee

Don't forget to check out  
The Carmel Pine Cone's new Website!

www.carmelpinecone.com

## New shops at The Barnyard!



Kid N' Around has sports cards,  
pro-team apparel, and sports items!



**THE BARNYARD**  
SHOPS, RESTAURANTS, GALLERIES & GARDENS  
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, CARMEL

BEERS FROM  
MEXICO

WINES FROM  
CHILE

## Café Gringo™

NEW WAVE MEXICAN CUISINE

### FOOD FROM HEAVEN!

● Chef Zenda Willemstein ●

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY 11.30 a.m. till 9.30 p.m

Across from Wells Fargo Bank - San Carlos Avenue between Ocean & 7th  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. RESERVATIONS & FOOD TO GO call 626-TACO (8276)

## The local bank for the Carmel area.

Locally owned and managed, First National Bank is dedicated to providing the efficient personal service you deserve and the financial strength and stability you need. The community bank to call your own!



**FIRST NATIONAL BANK**

THE COMMUNITY BANK OF CARMEL AND CARMEL VALLEY

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Post Office Box 222017  
Carmel, CA 93922-2017. Telephone (408) 626-2900

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF CENTRAL CALIFORNIA  
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM



# Council OKs land-for-water deal at Pescadero Canyon

■ *Agreement ends years of struggle, strife between city, property owners*

By PAUL WOLF

**P**RAISING IT as a major breakthrough for public-private cooperation and in the interests of open space preservation, the Carmel City Council Tuesday approved Tim Mallery's land-for-water deal.

Voting 5-0, the council wrapped up an agreement — conceived by Mallery himself — intended to spare four Pescadero Canyon lots from four new houses. Mallery, a Carmel-based contractor, will be able to use the .96 acre-feet of water earmarked for the canyon in other locations in town.

"It's not a great deal for me," Mallery told The Pine Cone after the council's vote, noting that land is always more valuable than water, even during periods of shortage.

Yet he said there appeared to be no end in sight to the delays that have blocked development. "We will be done with it," he said. "This whole thing would have gone on forever. You look for solutions; that is what you have to do."

Meanwhile, another Pescadero Canyon property owner, Kermit Dorius said he is considering a similar swap of land for water credits. For years, Dorius has struggled with the city to receive "adequate compensation" for his land. Now he is within striking distance of gaining final approval for his dream house in the canyon.

## Northern greenbelt

The Carmel portion of the canyon is located immediately north of Second Avenue on the north end of town near the Pebble Beach line. The canyon straddles the Carmel-Pebble Beach line. An important parcel on the Pebble Beach side was preserved in 1995 when the private property owner sold the site to the Del Monte Forest Foundation.

As for the Mallery deal, Councilwoman Barbara Livingston lavished praise on everyone from Mallery, city officials to concerned citizens. "This is a fine example of people getting together to preserve open space," she said. "This is a very happy negotiation."

But the agreement is not yet guaranteed, as one potential sticking point is being discussed: Will the water board stand in the way?

More specifically, the questions are twofold: Does the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District plan a moratorium on new water hook-ups? If so, would it affect Mallery's ability to use his water credit six months or a year down the road?

According to MPWMD Senior Planner Henrietta Stern, answers to those questions depend on what kind of moratorium, if any, the water board adopts.

Water directors could choose not to block all new water hookups. Or they could fashion a moratorium that honors these kinds of agreements between cities and private parties, Stern said.

The water board has a public hearing scheduled for Monday, November 17 to discuss the possibility of a moratorium. The board is not scheduled to take action that evening, Stern said.

*'This whole*

*thing would have*

*gone on forever.*

*You look for solu-*

*tions; that is what*

*you have to do.'*

— **Tim Mallery,**  
**Contractor**

Carmel council members voted unanimously to oppose a Peninsula-wide moratorium, arguing that cities like Carmel, which have managed their water resources

carefully, would be unfairly penalized.

All Peninsula cities are either out of

See PESCADERO page 17A

## The Village Pub

BAR & GRILL



STEAKS • SALADS • SANDWICHES • CHILI  
PASTA • SEAFOOD



Daily Chef's Specials

"Early Bird" Specials • M-F • 5-7 pm

SAN CARLOS between Ocean Avenue and 7th • 626-6821  
Lunch and Dinner 11:00 am - 12 Midnight

*If you want a great mattress, try us.*

*Fine Furniture  
& Mattress Shop*

Now available:  
SPRING AIR  
LE FORMA DIGNITY  
LATEX CORE MATTRESS  
and  
SERTA PERFECT NIGHT  
EXTRAORDINAIRE  
WITH THE COMFORT  
OF SPECIAL BODY  
PILLOW FOAM

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
THE DO NOT DISTURB MATTRESS

**\$149<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$189.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$399  
KING SET ... \$699

\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SIMMONS BEAUTYREST**  
SILVER LUXURY

**\$174<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$499  
KING SET ... \$799

\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Super Soft Foam  
Reduced Body Impressions  
Individually Pocketed Coils

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
LEXUS

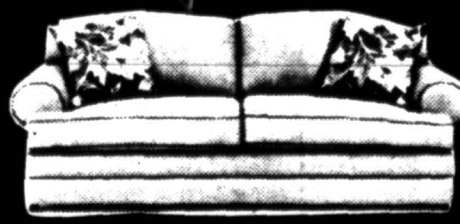
**\$179<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$499  
KING SET ... \$799

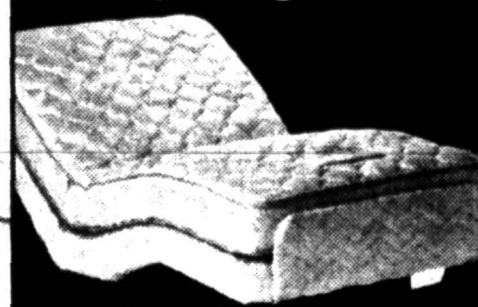
\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Pillowsoft Comfort  
Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System

**Sleeper Sofas**  
NOW AVAILABLE IN  
TWIN, FULL  
& QUEEN SIZES  
from \$499



**Adjustable  
Beds**  
from \$699



Simmons

SPRING  
AIR

Serta

**Carmel Rancho Center**  
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel  
(Across from Brinton's and near Albertson's)  
9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday  
(408) 620-0155

**SPRING AIR**  
BACK SUPPORTER, 4 SEASONS

**\$199<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$224.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$499  
KING SET ... \$799

\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Ten Year Warranty  
Posturized Coil System  
Silk and Wool Padding

**SERTA PERFECT SLEEPER**  
SILVERWOOD PILLOW TOP

**\$274<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$324.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$699  
KING SET ... \$999

\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Maximum Support System  
Ten Year Warranty  
Triple Beam Foundation

**SPRING AIR 4 SEASONS**  
CHOICE OF TIGHT TOP-XTRA FIRM OR  
LUXURY TOP

**\$299<sup>50</sup>** TWIN  
ea.pc.\*

FULL SET ... \$349.50 ea.pc.\*  
QUEEN SET ... \$799  
KING SET ... \$1099

\*SOLD IN SETS ONLY AT THIS PRICE

Edge Support  
Ten Year Warranty  
Individually Pocketed Coils





## Police & Sheriff's Log

### Man violates restraining order by crawling into woman's backyard

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

#### SUNDAY, OCTOBER 26

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a large, noisy crowd at 5th and Mission. French visitors waiting for their shuttle van to return to pick them up.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman who works at a clothing store at Dolores & Ocean reports that a man had been following her around and coming up during breaks and

while working. The male talked to her several times and told her that he wanted to meet her. As she was leaving work she noticed him watching her as he drove by in his car several times. She felt afraid of him and wanted to report the incident. Officer contacted man two days later and admonished/warned man about bothering woman.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Complaint of a transient taking money from a fountain near Ocean Avenue. Gone on officer's arrival.

**Carmel area:** On Taylor Road in Carmel a woman reported that her husband was missing. She said they had a domestic dispute a week ago and she has not heard or seen from

him since. Sheriff spoke with missing husband's father who said husband is not missing he just does not wish to speak to his wife. Wife notified of this information.

**Pebble Beach:** Around midnight, a woman on Trappers Trail, Pebble Beach, heard what sounded like footsteps on the back of the wooden deck. It was determined that the noise had been caused by a pine cone falling from a tree that shades the deck. The pine cone struck a deck chair made of plastic then rolled across the deck.

#### MONDAY, OCTOBER 27

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man was driving by corner of Mission and Ocean and he noticed a woman sitting on the ground. She said she had fallen and had minor abrasions on her left elbow and left femur. Man gave her a couple of band-aids and checked her vitals. She appeared to be physically sound and did not request a report.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic stop on a speeder going 50 mph on Rio Road (25 mph limit). Warned only because officer was called to assist at a structure fire.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident on Perry Newberry advised that he has been complain-

ing about a stack of wood at neighbor's house. Man says wood is a hazard & nuisance, but this is not the case. Nothing further.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Monterey man arrested at 7th & San Carlos on a \$2,000 'fail to appear' warrant. Released on bail.

**Carmel area:** An employee at a local doctor's office called to report that she received annoying call from a telemarketer who threatened to call the doctor she worked for at home "twenty times during midnight."

**Carmel Valley:** On Sky Ranch Road a woman phoned sheriff in a panic that her husband had taken an overdose of pills in a suicide attempt. Sheriff contacted man who appeared fine. He voluntarily went to CHOMP.

**Carmel Valley:** Neighbors on Dorris Drive reported that someone is sleeping in a car in the area of their house. A man, 29, was found sleeping in his car with an open bottle of "Zima" in the seat beside him. Man cited.

**Carmel Valley:** A man, 23, on Cachagua Road reported that another man, 42, had entered his house and was nude and possible under the influence of something. Man was

See POLICE LOG page 9C

Offering the latest in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, swimming, aerobics and endurance sports.

patagonia Nike

**the treadmill**  
SPORT TREADS & THREADS

111 The Crossroads • Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-4112

THE **Rockport** SHOP

Headquarters for Walking

BE COMFORTABLE. UNCOMPROMISE™.  
START WITH YOUR FEET.

With a motion-flex comfort system, room for your toes and extra cushioning at the balls of your feet, the FlexWave™ collection is made for all-day working comfort. Visit us to try on a pair, and be prepared to get comfortable.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1996 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

in the Boardwalk • Ocean Ave. between San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5581

### Not About Teeth!

If you've got something good going in your life — and you enjoy it, and you're in demand & most all of you're healthy enough to do it — why retire?

Age 65 is just a number.

— Ron L. Lebus, D.D.S.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-8361

NEW IN CARMEL!!

**PARTS UNKNOWN**  
A LIFESTYLE ADVENTURE

- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Garments
- ◆ LEATHER Handbags & Slings u LEATHER Backpacks & Luggage
- ◆ Men's & Women's LEATHER Wallets & Accessories
- ◆ Outdoor Apparel & Accessories

CARMEL PLAZA • Ocean & Junipero • Second Level • 626-6323

COUPON

**10% OFF**

ANY ITEM IN THE STORE

THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED

Expires November 30, 1997

COUPON



"Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl."

### WATER CONSERVATION CHECKLIST

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fix leaky faucets                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Water outside in the early morning or late evening |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Plant drought-resistant plants                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Install timers and drip irrigation                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Use shut-off nozzle when washing your vehicle        | <input type="checkbox"/> Use a broom to clean the driveway                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Run full loads in the dishwasher and washing machine | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rinse vegetables and fruit in a bowl    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Turn off the water while brushing your teeth         | <input type="checkbox"/> Take shorter showers                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Serve water only upon request                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Check for silent leaks in the toilet               |

PHONE (408) 373-3051  
E-MAIL [monterey@calamwater.com](mailto:monterey@calamwater.com)

California-American  
Water Company



"USE WATER WISELY"



# Council says two Ocean Ave. restaurants can't have more seats

Carmel Beach Cafe, Caffe Napoli denied use of Spinning Wheel water credits to expand operations

By PAUL WOLF

UPHOLDING ORDINANCES that keep commercial growth in check on Ocean Avenue, the Carmel City Council Tuesday denied a pair of requests for more seating at Carmel Beach Cafe and Caffe Napoli.

The council voted 5-0 on each request despite the fact that the restaurants had adequate water supplies — from credits they bought from the Spinning Wheel Restaurant.

The Spinning Wheel, which was closed in 1996 and was replaced by an interior decorating service, was located on Monte Verde south of Ocean, just north of city hall.

In each of the requests before them, council members said more seating would have the same effect on the overall level of commercial activity downtown as opening a new restaurant.

The Carmel Beach Cafe is located at Ocean and Mission. Caffe Napoli is located at Ocean and Lincoln.

## Eliminating lines

Representatives of the two restaurants made the case that additional seating eliminates the eyesore caused by long lines and helps a business to fulfill its potential.

The commercial rezoning of 1993 prohibits any more restaurants on Ocean. And two other ordinances forbid greater intensification of any kind — more seats, customers or employees — according to Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth.

The newer ordinance forbids any restaurant in the commercial district from growing beyond the scale of a previous eating establishment on the same property, Roseth said.

## Issue isn't water

"The issue facing us is the intensification of use on Ocean Avenue, not water," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston, on the Carmel Beach Cafe application to expand by 19 seats.

Caffe Napoli sought 18 more seats and more square-footage at the rear of the restaurant.

Constance Dudley, who owns the restaurant and the adjacent land for expansion, argued before the council that Caffe Napoli was merely "enhancing an existing use."

Councilman Marshall Hydorn, expressing affection for Caffe Napoli, said, "It's a shame to have to deny them the opportunity to increase their seating. But we have to main-

tain our standards."

Hydorn said the restaurant currently is in keeping with village character, but wouldn't be if it were larger.

Councilman Bob Fischer stressed that he has no objection to the buying and selling of water credits, which he called "a good thing."

With the commercial and residential districts virtually out of new water, the transfer of credits is expected to increase.

## AT&T Pro-Am tourney awards MPC \$17,000 for five programs

THE BOARD of Trustees of the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Youth Fund has awarded \$17,000 for five programs at MPC.

The money will support the golf program, supportive services, the child-development center and a scholarship program. The fund also helped to support the MPC golf team's 1996-97 trip to the state finals.

## Golf event Nov. 15 to raise money for D.A.R.E. program

THE GREEN fairways of the Blackhorse Golf Course in Seaside will echo with the crack of golf balls on Saturday, Nov. 15, as more than 100 golfers tee off to help kids stay free of drugs and other negative influences.

The event is being co-sponsored by The Carmel Pine Cone.

Drug Abuse Resistance Education (known as the D.A.R.E. program) is taught by uniformed police officers who go to classrooms to build self-esteem and teach young people to "just say no" to drugs, community violence and gangs.


The coalition of volunteer D.A.R.E. officers from King City, Soledad, Carmel, Salinas and Monterey County are hosting this tournament to raise funds to go directly into the program.

## \$150 each

A reservation fee of \$150 per person includes 18 holes at Blackhorse, a box lunch, live and silent auctions, awards and recognition dinner and personal pride as a member of the community who actively supports the efforts to help our kids be free from drugs, violence and gangs.

Tournament slots are limited and will be filled on a first-come first serve basis.

If you are interested in playing, sponsoring a hole or sponsoring a player, please call Deputy Ray George at 622-0713.



**GENTLE CHIROPRACTIC ADJUSTMENTS**

**DR. ANN MONDA**  
Over 12 yrs. Experience

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
SAN CARLOS, BET. 7TH & 8TH

**625-5003**

7000 Square Feet of Fine Furniture & Mattresses

# Gregory's

Now!

90-Day same as cash O.A.C.

Space planning is our specialty

Great Prices! Come in and see!

Carved Oak Bedroom Group with Sleigh Bed

Wesley Allen Metal Beds, Queen Size

Every Simmons Beautyrest, Serta Perfect Sleeper, and Spring Air Back Supporter ON SALE NOW!

All accessories, lamps, paintings, and mirrors also ON SALE!

Elegant home furnishings by Highland House, Lexington, Pulaski, La-Z-Boy & many others

Traditional 3-Piece Wall Units

Computer Armoires

Highland House 8-Way Hand-tied Sofas & Coordinating Chairs

Lexington Silk or Tapestry Sofas

Arnold Palmer Collection by Lexington

Rustic Pine Bedroom and Dining Room

Pulaski Whitewash Decorative Wardrobes

Schnadig-International Camel-Back Sofa with claw and ball feet ..... **SALE \$999**

Louis Philippe 90-inch Sofa with wood arms and covered with gold/burgundy brocade fabric. Loose pillow back ..... **SALE \$899**

88-inch Sofa with matching fringed pillows in beige, cream, and peach stripes ..... **SALE \$899**

La-Z-Boy Queen Size Sleeper Sofa with innerspring mattress. .... **SALE \$975**

La-Z-Boy Devon Wing Recliner in Burgundy Leather (AL162209). .... **SALE \$899**

## Floor Sample Sale!

Many different styles to choose from—more than we can list here!

La-Z-Boy Reclining Chairs from ..... **SALE \$329**

Twin Sleeper with Sealy Innerspring Mattress—several to choose from. **SALE \$499**

Pulaski canted front-lighted Curio—5 glass shelves & 3 finishes to choose from. .... **SALE \$219**

Jackson Hole storage Cocktail Table by Hooker. .... **SALE \$399**

Hooker Iron Baker's Rack Computer Desk, dark wood with glass shelves. **SALE \$899**

Sleeper Sofas in twin size, full size, and queen size from ..... **SALE \$499**

AND MUCH, MUCH MORE

*Designer Furniture Without Designer Prices!*

**Gregory's Fine Furniture & Mattress Shop**

Carmel Rancho Center • 26200 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Carmel  
(408) 620-0155 • 9:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m. Daily • 12-5 p.m. Sunday



## COMMISSION

From page 1A

years, respectively — far less than the customary four-year minimum.

Newcomers Allan Paterson and Willard Strid will take the places of Gorry and McCloud, whose terms technically expired last month. McCloud and Gorry needed reappointments after serving only partial terms because they were chosen to finish the terms of previous commissioners.



Paula Hazdovac

"It seems like an inhumane way to handle the situation," Hazdovac said. White and Councilman Bob Fischer — who formed the two-person selection committee — said they based their decision on the "architectural experience" of the candidates.

"I'd been hearing comments for the last two years that the commission was really suffering for lack of experts with hands-on architectural and contracting experience," White told The Pine Cone.

"If that (the need for industry professionals) was true, that should have been expressed to the two candidates that reapplied," Hazdovac countered.

McCloud agreed with that assessment. "It was never mentioned to us in the interview process that this was a requirement," she said. "I've never heard it before or since."

White said he didn't want to tell commission hopefuls what he and Fischer were looking for because then they would change their approach to their interviews.

### Who's an architect?

McCloud, who called the selection committee's decision "baffling," questioned the logic of a decision based on "architectural" expertise. "Neither one of the people they picked is an architect," she said.

Strid worked in the Army's Corp of Engineers in construction, design of buildings and inspection. White pointed out that Strid had five years training in architecture.

Paterson served on the planning commission in Tigard, Ore., for nine years and has worked as a general contractor and home designer.

McCloud pointed out that she's no stranger to architecture. She minored in art and architecture at Stanford University. While working for the CIA, she served as director of an office that reviewed all major renovation and construction plans for new U.S. embassies, consulates and mission buildings.

White said that the city needs experts in single-family residences and small busi-

nesses. "This is nothing negative at all with Jack or Sue," White said. "They did yeoman's job during their time on the commission."

### Architects on board?

"I have trouble understanding why the city needs architects on the planning commission — again," Hazdovac said, referring to an abandoned policy that called for a certain number of designers and builders on the commission.

Ironically, Jack Gorry told The Pine Cone that he had second thoughts about submitting in his name for reappointment and finally decided that he wasn't really interested in continuing on the commission.

"I don't think it's a planning commission," Gorry said. "It's an architectural review commission."

Gorry, the founder and former CEO of CXR, an international, multi-million dollar telecommunications firm, said he can contribute to city planning, but has "no interest in deciding what kinds of plants go in front of a house or what color the house is."

Because the planning commission deals with "a constant troop of people coming in to redo their houses," Gorry says it makes a lot of sense to have people interested in architecture on the commission.

White and Fischer may have considered Gorry's feelings when making their decision, but the newspaper was unable to answer that question.



Ken White

However, Gorry added, "Sue has a great deal of experience in that area. In my opinion, she's the hardest worker on the commission."

McCloud said that she's gotten many phone calls since Tuesday night, including calls from all but one of the other commissioners — "just to say, bummer."

McCloud thinks there's hidden agenda behind the decision to replace her. "Some of this is just politics," she said.

Fischer declined to share the subcommittee's thinking behind the decision, calling it "personal."

Besides the need for architects on the commission, Fischer said, "there are no other reasons I can think of."

### Changing gears midstream

With major projects in the works, such as the hopeful Sunset Center redevelopment and the current design traditions project, Hazdovac doesn't think it's a good time to switch players. "The planning commission was starting to gel and work together," she said.

"Almost any date in the year, there are always big projects on deck," White said. "I think that argument denigrates the other

five people (on the commission.)"

The shortness of McCloud and Gorry's terms didn't factor at all into the decision, White said. "We tried to get the two best people into the seats," he said, noting that he and Fischer rated the candidates on their own merits.

(On Tuesday, the council affirmed White's appointment of McCloud to the Sunset Center Steering Committee.)

White and Fischer interviewed McCloud and Gorry along with 10 other candidates for planning commission. This process was a significant modification from that used in years past, when candidates were interviewed and chosen publicly

at city hall.

That process was abandoned because many council members and commissioners thought it had created an embarrassing circus atmosphere. Now the two-person subcommittee makes each nomination and sends it to the council for ratification by a majority vote.

Councilman Marshall Hydorn, speaking to The Pine Cone Thursday, said the process may now err on the side of two little open discussion and debate. At Tuesday's meeting, White said he would be happy to consider another change in the selection process if it were viewed as necessary.

## Sprinklers squelch fire in San Carlos apartment

A DINNER left burning on a stove in an upstairs San Carlos apartment Monday night caused \$25,000 in damage to the apartment and the Simic Gallery downstairs.

According to Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill, the woman who lived in the apartment was asleep when the top of the stove and the cabinets caught fire. The apartment's sprinkler system activated and extinguished the fire. A neighbor woke the woman up.

The Carmel Fire Department arrived on the scene at 8:45 p.m., two minutes after receiving the call. The fire fighters had to shut the sprinkler system down and "corral" the water.

Some water seeped down the walls and damaged the carpets in the front section of Simic Gallery downstairs. The Simics arrived on the scene that night to get the paintings out of the water's way. None of the artwork was damaged.

The woman was checked for possible smoke inhalation at CHOMP, and was released.

"Without the sprinklers we would



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

The carpets from Simic Gallery were stacked in front of the gallery after they were damaged by sprinklers.

have lost one of two apartments and have a threat to life," said Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill.

—Tamara Grippi

## MEASURE B

From page 1A

cate of Measure B, which was defeated by 12 votes in the unofficial final count.

Forty-two late absentee and provisional ballot have yet to be counted, but the outcome is unlikely to change, according to County Registrar Tony Anchondo.)

The parcel tax that would have affected every residential and commercial property in town was designed to raise up to \$270,000 a year.

Its purpose was to cover Carmel's share (\$108,000) in the CRFA's operating deficit, which is expected to grow dramatically as the local ambulance service is soon to hire a full-time director, according to City Administrator Jere Kersnar.

### December options

At its December meeting, council members will be presented with their options for how to deal with the Measure B aftermath. Their options, essentially, will be twofold:

■ Return to the county ambulance system, by negotiating better service for Carmel. Right now, the closest full-time ambulance stations are at The Crossroads and Aguajito at Highway 1.

"To me, renegotiation is not a (realistic) factor," said a skeptical Fischer.

■ Retain membership in the CRFA, which includes Carmel, Carmel Valley, Mid Valley and Carmel Highlands.

This option would ensure a CRFA ambulance, 24 hours a day, at the Fifth Avenue fire station, allowing for responses averaging three minutes faster than those provided by AMR.

"I think we have to scramble to find a way to keep this (option)," said Councilwoman Barbara Livingston.

Strikingly, one leading Measure B opponent, Frank Perry, said little Wednesday that contradicted the comments from the council members who supporters of Measure B.

"I never said I was against a local ambulance; I just thought there was a better way to do things," Perry said, calling it appropriate for the city to foot the bill for the CRFA.

Perry said there are many creative ways to preserve and improve ambulance service, like training local firefighters in paramedic medicine which could eliminate the need for a downtown ambulance. "I don't want us to give up the CRFA until we have a better way," Perry said.

### Where to cut

Meanwhile, spending the money to preserve the CRFA membership will require

See MEASURE B page 14A

## ART BURGLARY

From page 1A

They never even had to unlock the back door.

The burglars could have snuck in either by stairs from the alley by Simic Gallery or through the underground garage.

If they didn't mind climbing several fences, the burglars also could have entered through the Secret Garden.

Police believe that the underground garage route is more likely, according to Poitras. That way, the culprits would have been able to make off with the paintings without ever being seen on the street.

The alarm company worked with the police to make changes to the alarm system to prevent this kind of burglary from happening again.

### FBI steps in

The FBI joined the investigation because of the strong probability that the paintings have crossed state lines, if not international borders, Poitras said.

Police are investigating the possibility that this burglary is connected to similar painting thefts at Carmel's Simic Gallery in 1988 and 1989.

Three of the four paintings stolen last weekend were the work of Edouard Cortes, a classical style artist born in the late

1800s, who specialized in Parisian street scenes and French country scenes.

Four Cortes paintings were stolen in 1988 and two paintings were lifted in 1989. Only one of those paintings was ever recovered. Ironically it turned up in a La Jolla Gallery also owned by Simic.

The painting apparently came to the gallery through an art dealer after changing hands several times, which obscured the trail to the thieves.

"All three crimes were carefully planned," Poitras said. However, "they weren't done exactly in the same way."

One problem with tracking down Cortes paintings is that the painter was so prolific — with anywhere from 3,000 to 4,000 works of relatively similar scenes floating around — that it's difficult for a gallery in New York or other cities to know that a particular painting has been stolen.

The fourth painting stolen Saturday night was the work of artist Galien LaLoue.

Police believe that the thieves came into the gallery at an earlier date to case the place and scope out the alarm system.

Investigators are in the process of interviewing all the employees to see if any of them noticed suspicious customers interested in checking out more than just the artwork.

So far, no leads have turned up. "Now is a good time for all galleries to have their alarm systems checked," Poitras said.



# Carmel's electorate turns out at woeful 30 percent

By TAMARA GRIPPI

ONLY 30 percent of Carmel's registered voters turned out in Tuesday's election, a much lower number than officials expected.

"I was expecting a much higher turnout — 50-percent plus," said Tony Anchundo with the county elections office.

Out of the 3,751 registered voters, 1,156 showed up at the polls to decide the fate of the ambulance tax, and to pick school board members.

Often special elections such as Tuesday's don't fare as well as regular municipal elections, Anchundo said.

In the presidential election last November, 73 percent of Carmel voters turned out.

However low the turnout was in Carmel on Tuesday, it was at least significantly higher than the rest of Monterey County. Out of 149,170 registered voters countywide, only 28,241 showed up to cast their ballots, a measly 18-percent.

Meanwhile, Carmelites defeated Measure B, the ambulance tax, by failing to meet the two-thirds majority vote requirement. The unofficial final tally shows 732 voting in favor, and 385 voting in opposition, putting the measure 12 votes away from passage.

An official with the county elections department said the 42 late absentee and provisional ballots will probably be counted and verified by Wednesday.

Anchundo told The Pine Cone it was very unlikely that the tide could change based on those final, unrecorded ballots.

Over 400 youth and adults running for the drug free choice.

\$25,000 raised to support healthy youth and community activities



**SATURDAY • NOVEMBER 8**  
**9 A.M. - PARADE - OCEAN AVENUE**  
**10A.M. - Opening Ceremonies**  
**Carmel High School Track**

Come join the fun.  
 Music and entertainment all day!

Support the Runners.  
 (You probably know someone who's running)

Sponsored by  
 Carmel Unified School District  
**Community Against Substance Abuse**

## UNITED AIRLINES

Monterey Airport



*Home Town Convenience...  
 Big City Connections!*

### MONTEREY DEPARTURES:

| Los Angeles | San Francisco  |
|-------------|----------------|
| 5:55 AM     | 7:00 AM (Jet)  |
| 6:35 AM     | 8:55 AM        |
| 8:45 AM     | 10:30 AM       |
| 9:35 AM     | 12:20 PM (Jet) |
| 10:35 AM    | 3:20 PM        |
| 12:15 PM    | 4:30 PM        |
| 1:35 PM     | 5:30 PM        |
| 2:20 PM     | 7:55 PM        |
| 3:25 PM     |                |
| 4:20 PM     | Orange County  |
| 6:05 PM     | 7:00 AM        |
| 7:15 PM     | 2:00 PM        |
| 8:10 PM     | 5:30 PM        |

Contact **UNITED AIRLINES**  
 at 1 (800) 241-6522  
 or your travel professional

Some flights operated by United Express

## ADVENTURE TREADS & THREADS

**patagonia**

THE INNOVATOR OF  
 FUNCTIONAL  
 OUTDOOR CLOTHING

**GRAMICCI**

FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT  
 CLOTHING BUILT FOR  
 COMFORT.

**EX OFFICIO**  
 ADVENTURE WEAR

THE ULTIMATE CLOTHING  
 FOR ADVENTURE AND  
 TRAVEL

**montrail**

OUTDOOR FOOTWEAR  
 THAT FITS LIKE A HUG

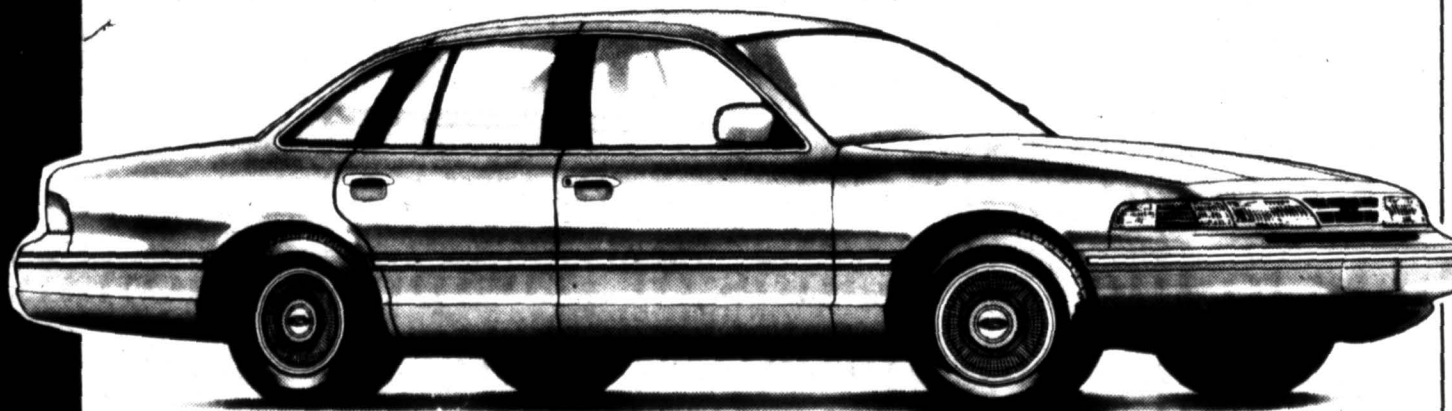
FORMERLY one sport

## the treadmill

SPORT TREADS & THREADS

Much More Than Just a Running Store  
 111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112

## 1997 CROWN VICTORIA



**\$21,988 Sale Price**  
**- \$2,000 Ford Rebate**

manufacturers  
 suggested retail price  
**\$22,360**

**\$19,988** NET COST



**Salinas Valley**  
**FORD • ISUZU**

**Monterey 373-5555 Salinas 758-4444**

**622 Abbott Street • Salinas**

**POR SUPUESTO • HABLAMOS ESPAÑOL**  
 prices plus tax, license, doc. & smog fees • offer expires 10-31-97

**2**  
 at this  
 payment  
 #235628  
 #235614

- ✓ V-8 Engine
- ✓ Electronic O D Transmission
- ✓ Power Windows
- ✓ Power Locks
- ✓ Speed Control
- ✓ AM/FM Cassette
- ✓ Power Drivers Seat
- ✓ Full Size Spare Tire
- ✓ Floor Mats
- ✓ Illuminated Entry

**HOURS**  
 Monday - Friday 9am - 8pm  
 Saturday 9am - 7pm  
 Sunday 11am - 5:30pm

## Enjoy Thanksgiving Day Dinner at Rancho Cañada

Thursday, November 27, 1997

### A BOUNTIFUL BUFFET FEATURING:

Assorted Salads and Relishes  
 Imported and Domestic Cheeses  
 Artichokes Stuffed with Seafood  
 Salad

Fresh Fruit Display  
 Vegetable Crudites

### CARVING STATION

Roast Leg of Lamb  
 Fresh Roast Turkey  
 Roast Baron of Beef Au Jus

Mashed Potatoes  
 Chestnut Dressing  
 Oven Browned Potatoes  
 Fresh Fall Vegetables

Assorted Dinner Rolls & Breads

Display of Traditional Holiday Desserts

Fresh Coffee or Tea

\$19.95 per person  
 \$8.50 children 3-10

Served 1:00 to 5:00 p.m.  
 Reservations  
 every half-hour:  
 Call 624-0111.





# We Salute Our Home Care Aides



**N**ovember 9–15 is National Home Care Aide Week, a perfect time to pay tribute to the thousands of paraprofessionals who deliver personal and supportive care services to America's most frail and disabled individuals. Through courage and commitment to improving the lives of others, they go beyond the call of duty, fostering dignity and independence among the homebound. During this special time, join us in saluting our home care aides—heroes for whom there is no finer calling than caring. To find out more, contact:



**COMMUNITY  
CARE**

1900 Garden Road, Suite 280  
Monterey, CA 93940  
657-1999 • 424-1455



## Judge Moody succeeds Paik on Monterey Superior Court bench

By PAUL MILLER

WITH MORE than 15 black-robed current and former Monterey County Judges looking on, Robert F. Moody was formally sworn-in as a Superior Court judge this week.

Moody was appointed to the seat by Governor Pete Wilson as a replacement for retired Superior Court Judge Harkjoon Paik.

The swearing-in ceremony, held in a Salinas courtroom, was full of personal anecdotes and behind-the-scenes

tales of judicial tribulations, as well as accolades for Judge Moody's performance in his 25-year career in the district attorney's office and on the Municipal bench.

Judge Wendy Duffy told the audience,

which included Judge Moody's wife, daughter, mother, and sister, that Moody is the "perfect" judge, with a mastery of

detail and an "innate sense of fairness." Senior judges Jonathan Price and John Phillips also effusively praised Judge Moody's abilities and temperament.

After taking the constitutional oath of office, Judge Moody expressed his view that society should devote more resources toward keeping young children on the right path — rather than waiting 15 or 20 years and dealing with them as grown-up criminals.

"There has simply been no way discovered to fix a broken human being," Moody said.

Superior Court is where felony criminal cases are tried and where domestic and major civil cases are heard.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Judge Moody believes that courtrooms are not the best place to fight crime.



# The Crossroads

## Annual Fall Boulevard Sale

**Saturday  
Nov. 8th  
10am-6pm**



A Fine Day of  
Shopping & Savings  
at Participating  
Merchants



The Crossroads  
Highway 1 at Rio Road  
Carmel, California

## WIN an exciting 8-day Mexico Vacation!

No purchase necessary. Applicants must complete form at agency. Contest closes November 30, 1997.



Fran Farina, President  
Pamela Norton, Manager  
CST 72031752-40

108 Mid Valley Center • Carmel  
626-3556

**UNIGLOBE**

Unlimited Travel

(Formerly Mid Valley Travel)  
The Problem Solver

## Thanksgiving Dinner

at La Playa Hotel

Thursday, November 27, 1997  
3:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m.

TWO PROGRAMS to choose from:

### TRADITIONAL HOLIDAY BUFFET

Bountiful Carving Board including:

Ham, Turkey, NY Strip Steak, Roast Salmon  
Soup - Salad - Pasta - Potatoes - Seasonal Vegetables  
Breads and Desserts

Adults \$28<sup>50</sup> • Children under 12 \$14

or

### 5-COURSE PRIX-FIXE DINNER

Choice of entrées:

Traditional Turkey Dinner with all the Trimmings  
Sliced NY Steak • Roast Salmon  
Winter Squash Ravioli • Filet & Prawns Combination

Priced from \$32<sup>95</sup> to \$39<sup>95</sup>



8th & Camino Real • Carmel • 624-4010 • Reservations strongly suggested!

Call now - Still taking reservations for Midweek Christmas parties.



## Public notices

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F972040

The following persons are doing business as **BETTY AND THE BEASTS, Santa Fe, 5th house SE of Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921**

**BETTY WARREN, Santa Fe, 5th house SE of Ocean, Carmel, CA 93921**  
This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Betty Warren

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1993.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1077)

STATEMENT OF  
ABANDONMENT OF USE OF  
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME  
FILE NO. F970817

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **MONARCH CAFE, 162 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950**

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on April 18, 1997.

**DONALD JOSEPH GONZALEZ, 1141 Lighthouse Ave., #231, Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950**

**SUSAN ELAINE GONZALEZ, 1141 Lighthouse Ave., #231, Pacific Grove, Cal. 93950**

This business was conducted by a husband and wife.

## (a) Susan Gonzalez

## (a) Donald Gonzalez

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1078)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971917

The following persons are doing business as **GENERAL GLASS CO., 501 B. Trinity Ave., Seaside, CA 93955**

**THOMAS F. FRY, 501 B. Trinity Ave., Seaside, CA 93955**  
This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Thomas F. Fry

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1080)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971868

The following persons are doing business as **COMPUTER WIZARDS, 308 Quebrada Del Mar, Marina, CA 93933**

**LOUIS NGUYEN, 308 Quebrada Del Mar, Marina, CA 93933**

**BRYAN MICHAEL RYAN, 123 Cypress Lakes Court, Marina, CA 93933**

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

## (a) Louis Nguyen/Bryan Ryan

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 26, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1081)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971863

The following persons are doing business as **SALINAS FURNITURE OUTLET, 686 Northridge Mall, Salinas, CA 93906**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

## (a) Kevin Scott, President Public Outlets, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1079)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971999

The following persons are doing business as **MONTE DEL LAGO, 13100 Monte del Lago, Castroville, CA 95012**

**MHC OPERATING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, an Illinois limited partnership.**  
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

**(a) Ellen Kelleher, Exec. VP of the GP of MHC Operating Limited Partnership.**

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 16, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1076)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971655

The following persons are doing business as **CABO WABO RACING, 484 B. Washington St., Box 401, Mtry, CA 93940.**

**DAVID JOHN WASSON, 484 B. Washington St., Box 401, Mtry, CA 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) David Wasson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1039)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971859

The following persons are doing business as **OTTER BAY WETSUITS, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**RUTH A. JUSTICE, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Ruth A. Justice

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1040)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971912

The following persons are doing business as **SOFT ACCENTS, 2999 Monterey/Salinas Highway, Suite #4, 93940.**

**YVONNE CRONIN, 13975 Mtn. Quail, Salinas, CA 93908.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Yvonne Cronin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1041)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971918

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH CAFE, MONARCH RESTAURANT, 162 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**ARTHUR A. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**DIANNE J. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

## (a) Arthur A. Russell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971655

The following persons are doing business as **CABO WABO RACING, 484 B. Washington St., Box 401, Mtry, CA 93940.**

**DAVID JOHN WASSON, 484 B. Washington St., Box 401, Mtry, CA 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) David Wasson

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on August 22, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1039)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971859

The following persons are doing business as **OTTER BAY WETSUITS, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**RUTH A. JUSTICE, 549 Spruce Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Ruth A. Justice

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 26, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1040)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971912

The following persons are doing business as **SOFT ACCENTS, 2999 Monterey/Salinas Highway, Suite #4, 93940.**

**YVONNE CRONIN, 13975 Mtn. Quail, Salinas, CA 93908.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Yvonne Cronin

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1041)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO  
ADMINISTER ESTATE  
OF JOHN ROBERT ORYALL  
#MP13849

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of **JOHN ROBERT ORYALL.**

A PETITION has been filed by **JOHN CARROLL** in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

THE PETITION requests that **JOHN CARROLL** be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's WILL and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice of consent to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Dec. 5, 1997 at 9:30 a.m. in Dept. A, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 9100 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner

**JONATHAN REED GILL, Esq., MARINA LEGAL CENTER, 235 Reindollar Avenue, Marina, CA 93933**

## (s) Jonathan Reed Gill

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1101)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971918

The following persons are doing business as **MONARCH CAFE, MONARCH RESTAURANT, 162 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**ARTHUR A. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

**DIANNE J. RUSSELL, 1140 Monarch Lane, #103, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.**

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

## (a) Arthur A. Russell

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 15, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 6, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1038)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F972077

The following persons are doing business as **CARMEL VALLEY GUEST HOME, 200 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

**IROTELDE BRAVO MADAUBA, 200 W. Carmel Valley rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Irotilde Bravo Madauba

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 23, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 27, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1102)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F972012

The following persons are doing business as **NEW LIFE CENTER, 135 Hacienda (Via Mallorca) Carmel, CA 93923, P.O. Box 7182, Carmel, CA 93921.**

**MICHAEL RALEIGH SASO, 6th house s/w of 11th on San Antonio, Carmel, CA 93921.**

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association other than a partnership.

## (a) Michael Raleigh Sasso

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F972009

The following persons are doing business as **SYCAMORE CANYON TRADING COMPANY, 9201 Sycamore Canyon, Big Sur, CA 93920.**

**IRWIN RESEARCH, INC., H.C. 67-BOX 1252, Big Sur, CA 93920.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

## (a) Peter Simmon, President Irwin Research, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1996.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971591

The following persons are doing business as **RAVE, NORTHDRIDGE CENTER MALL, 552 Northridge, Salinas, CA 93906.**

**G. AND G. SHOPS, INC., Delaware, 520 Eighth Avenue, New York, New York 10018.**

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(a) Scott Gallin, Executive Vice President, G. & G. Shops, Inc.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 8, 1987.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 13, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14,

21, 28, 1997.  
(PC860)  
Corrected Publication

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F971924

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY PACIFIC PAIN TREATMENT CENTER, 947 Cass Street, Suite 1, Monterey, CA 93940.**

**ANNAMALAI ASHOKAN, M.D., 947 Cass Street, Suite 1, Monterey, CA 93940.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Annamalai Ashokan, MD

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 7, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 7, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F972017

The following persons are doing business as **MONTEREY ICE CREAM, 491 Alvarado St., Monterey, CA 93940.**

**SANG S. CHO, 3100 Carmelo Cir., Marina, CA 93933.**

This business is conducted by an individual.

## (a) Sang S. Cho

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1109)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE UNDER  
DEED OF TRUST

Title Order No. 308930 Trustee's Sale No. 97-2463 PMM Loan No. 6062283/KOSTKAS

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED APRIL 10, 1992, UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER. On December 1, 1997 at 10:00 A.M. the duty appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded April 21, 1992 as instrument No. 27136, Book 2786, Page 1158, of official records in the office of the County Recorder of Monterey County, State of California, executed by Richard S. Kostkas and Laura J. Kostkas, husband and wife, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO THE HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at the time of sale in lawful money of the United States and in accordance with section 5102 of the Financial Code) all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described in said Deed of Trust therein: A.P.N. # 189-133-022 17 El Quenco Carmel Valley, CA 93924. The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any inaccuracy of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty express or implied regarding title, possession or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, which is \$132,834.93. Dated: October 30, 1997 By Phyllis Mendez, Vice-President Interstate Trust Deed Service Inc., as said Trustee 23382 Hill Creek Drive, Suite 230, Laguna Hills, CA 92653. For Sale Information: (916)387-7728 Pub 11/06/97, 11/13/97, 11/20/97 CNS1535919

Publication dates: Nov. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1997.  
(PC1110)

21, 28, 1997.

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)

(PC1110)



# Science habitat to open door to outdoor learning for middle school students

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL MIDDLE School students soon will have a whole new way to learn about science — hands-on and out of doors in a new 10-acre habitat complete with trails, ponds and a greenhouse.

By next spring, middle school students will be able to study the protozoa and algae growing in the ponds and work at a laboratory where they'll be able to identify and track native birds.

But those elements will be only the beginning, according to Craig Hohenberger, the teacher who dreamed up the project.

"We want to allow kids to experience outdoors on a daily basis," Hohenberger said.

After the project is finished, the outdoor learning center will feature a weather station, an outdoor amphitheater for classes, a docent and a series of trails winding through native grasses and shrubs.

"It's an opportunity to learn about science by doing instead of sitting and listening," said Carmel Middle School principal Karl Pallastrini.

Students will learn about what plants are supposed to be there and why, Pallastrini said.

For the last three years, the school and community volunteers have been working to get the project off the ground. Over \$70,000 has been raised, Hohenberger said.

Teachers have been taking their students down to the research and education center at Andrew Molera State Park and the Big Sur Ornithology lab. Hohenberger began thinking that the logistics of getting the kids down there was standing in the way of giving the students the outdoor hands-on learning experience often enough.

Perhaps what the students needed was something a little closer, right in their backyard. Ten acres of an old Christmas tree lot seemed to provide the perfect answer.

Unique way to learn  
The outdoor environ-



Carmel Middle School teacher Craig Hohenberger points to the area where he hopes to create an amphitheater for classes.

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

ment will give the kids a chance to explore and learn at their individual levels, Hohenberger said. "Every kid will have something they're interested in — a project," he said.

Students can take abstract questions and challenge themselves at a higher level, Hohenberger said.

"The kids who might benefit the most are the kids who struggle with science," Pallastrini said, noting that the outdoor habitat will provide a direct way of understanding science instead of trying to figure out abstract notions in science books.

The kids will also be a part of making the habitat thrive, participating in planting the native grasses and helping to set up the trails.

Eventually the habitat will become a source of native plants for the area.

Hohenberger, also an instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, hopes that the habitat will provide a chance for adults and children alike to continue their learning.

"The bottom line is: It will turn students onto science and spark a lifelong interest," Pallastrini said.

*Toys That Build Dreams*

## SandCastles

by the sea

**HOLIDAY TREASURES ARE**  
Waiting for you in our New Expanded Store

In The Barnyard • Carmel 626-8361

**allegro**

**Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988**

Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches

1184 Forest (near Prescott) Pacific Grove • 373-5656  
3770 The Barnyard Carmel • 626-5454  
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

**A Christmas tree is a scrapbook of family memories**

## Holiday Hutch

Featuring  
ANRI  
Midwest  
Dept. 56  
Roman  
Byers' Choice  
Steinbach  
Possible Dreams  
Christopher Radko

Mission & Fifth Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-5105  
143 The Crossroads • Carmel 625-1656

**St. Nick's Loft**

**The Barnyard's Year-round Christmas Shop.**

One-of-a-kind ornaments made by hand with love.

**THE BARNYARD**

Highway One at Carmel Valley Road, Carmel 622-7144

*The Best In Mens Clothing*

**Sweaters  
Slacks  
Belts**

**J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

**IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106**

Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane







# SENIOR Advantage

## All in a day's drive

**OPEN  
365  
DAYS  
A YEAR  
AT 9AM**



**Come In And Meet Our Pharmacists:**

**Robert L. Brueggeman R Ph  
Julien Tracy R Ph**

### COMPLETE PHARMACY SERVICE

- Wheelchair & Walker Rentals
- Low Cost Generic Drugs
- 10% Senior Discount (on cash RX Purchases)
- Competitive Pricing
- Delivery Service

**Ample Free  
Parking**

**SURF 'N SAND**

**6th & Junipero  
Carmel**

**624-1543  
Pharmacy, Liquor  
& Gift Store**

I WAS about to do the self-service thing with my credit card at the gas station when I heard a man say, "Let's get the f--- out of here."

I looked up quickly only to find it was a dad speaking to his boy. He wasn't angry; he was just making conversation with the lad who couldn't have been more than 12. They got into a car that had two trail bikes attached to the roof, and drove off, apparently for a pleasant weekend camping trip.

I can only presume that the rest of their conversations was as colorful, making for a firm father-son bonding. Maybe it's a "guy thing," maybe not. Certainly, I know enough women who use four-letter-words these days and some of them are 80 years old!

#### Parking problems

Such language may have been spoken the other day, though I couldn't actually hear it from where I sat. A little girl, about 10 years old, stood in the street across from Bruno's Market, holding a parking place for parents who were making a desperate U-turn down the block.

A woman in a Mercedes sedan pulled right up to the girl in a most menacing fashion, intent on intimidation. Make the kid run for her life, right? Then grab the spot. But the little girl stood firm. Frightened, but firm, apparently mulling over the lesser of two evils — being run down by a stranger or yelled at by her folks.

You guessed it. The woman in the sedan had to back down. She then pulled into Bruno's lot for an hour of illegal parking.

#### Wrong way

Speaking of parking lots, haven't you occasionally entered one and belatedly noticed that the arrows are pointing in the opposite direction? Inevitably, another driver is coming right at you with a look on his face that says, "Hey, stupid! Don't you know you're going the wrong way?" When caught in this situation I usually put on an expression that says, "Certainly, I saw the arrow, but I'm beyond such constraints."

Still, when I find myself in the right, and some OTHER idiot is going the wrong way, I take great joy in looking at him with the same disdain ... Admit it, you do it too.



### Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

#### Fun and games

While we're on the subject of "Fun with Automobiles," let us consider the "merge" on southbound Highway 1 and Highway 68 near the Naval Postgraduate School particularly on weekends when out-of-town visitors are finding their way to the Peninsula.

The state in all its wisdom, having pushed the speed limit to 65, has given us the greatest game of "bumper cars" south of the Santa Cruz boardwalk. Tourists frantically looking for clues to the aquarium, Fisherman's Wharf or Carmel need an Evelyn Woods speed-reading class to take in all the information as they dangerously change lanes.

Isn't it about time someone told Caltrans that 65 mph is just too damned fast for such an interchange???? As for me, I frequently take the coward's way home from Fremont Street — Fairground Road (behind Long's) to Mark Thomas to the freeway entrance. It takes three or four minutes longer, but I arrive home all in one piece and reasonably sane.

Which reminds me. My dear map-dyslexic friend, Joni, will be arriving next week from Walnut Creek. I well remember her first visit when I moved to this area. She got caught on the one-way streets of Monterey and spent an hour going in circles, missing my house by a half-block with each circuit. We finally parked our car on Pacific Street and snagged her on the fly.

#### Other business

I have to confess: I couldn't wait to get my hands on Sondra Locke's new book, "The Good, the Bad and the Very Ugly." Like many of you, I'd thought of her as only Clint Eastwood's former girlfriend, having forgotten (or never known) that she was also once a nominee for an Academy Award and two Golden Globes for her performance in "The Heart is a Lonely Hunter."

Whether you revere our former mayor Clint, or are one of those who see him as having feet of clay, you'll still find this book a fascinating and well-written account of their tumultuous long-term relationship. While it may not make any best-seller list, I suspect it's going to LEAP off the shelves in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

■ Beverly Borgman welcomes your letters and comments at P. O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.

### THE ROYAL-PEDIC LATEX QUILT-TOP ADJUSTABLE BED

Sumptuous, exquisitely comfortable.  
The mattress made healthier so you  
sleep better. And feel better.



**POMERANIA DOWN**

FINE LINENS, COMFORTERS, FEATHERBEDS & PILLOWS



Carmel Plaza, Top Level  
Ocean & Mission, Carmel • 625-6125  
Monday - Saturday 10 - 6 • Sunday 12 - 5

### In-home care at its best



Free assessment

Assistance with bathing, dressing, meal preparation,  
medicines and more

Hourly care of live-in placement

Coordination of insurance



**"CareProviders"**  
Victorian Home Care, Inc.  
**655-1935**

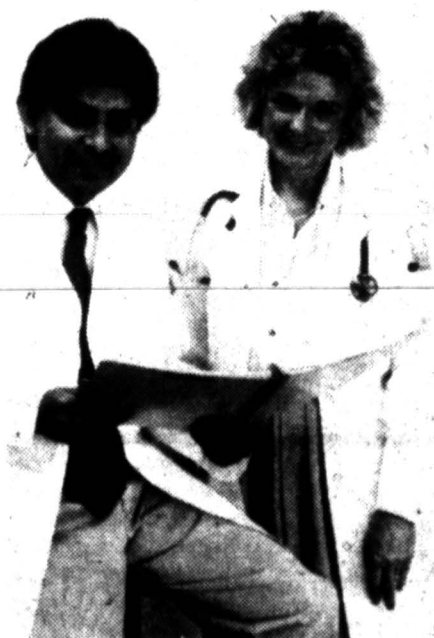
"Old Fashioned Care in a Modern World"

### VNA Today

is still the preferred choice for home  
health care serving the Central Coast  
for nearly a half century.

**Visiting Nurse Association gives  
you the advantage:**

- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation therapies • 24-hours/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service



MONTEREY  
375-9882

SALINAS  
758-8302

HOLLISTER  
637-6724

JCAHO ACCREDITED • MEDICARE CERTIFIED • STATE LICENSED



# Specialized Services for Seniors on the Monterey Peninsula

## Rancho San Carlos preserve, homesites get judicial thumbs-up

By KIRSTIE WILDE

NOW THAT judge Robert O'Farrell has ruled against the Sierra Club, Rancho San Carlos is free to begin building its golf course, 237 homesites, 44 employee housing units and 18,000-acre preserve.

"There was no equivocation; the judge didn't beat around the bush," said RSC managing partner Tom Gray about O'Farrell's ruling on Tuesday. "It couldn't have been more succinct, or more positive."

In ruling for Rancho San Carlos, O'Farrell concluded that the Monterey County Board of Supervisors met all necessary conditions when they approved the project August 26. (At that meeting, the board also eliminated seven home sites from the project because they were not properly "clustered" and approved additional environmental studies relating to two wells, and trail easements on the ranch.)

### Road work to begin

O'Farrell's ruling means that Rancho San Carlos can begin construction on the project that they have been planning since 1982. First they will file for grading permits to widen Rancho San Carlos Road from Valley Greens all the way to Robinson Canyon, according to Gray. That will include burying the overhead power lines.

"We still have to fulfill — to the county's satisfaction — the 204 conditions of our permit," commented Gray.

Now that the project is on track, area school teachers can look forward to more environmental education programs from RSC.

"Once the marketing and sales of the home sites begin, there will clearly be the resources to renew the environmental education for Monterey County youth through our foundation," promised Gray.

He said the Santa Lucia Preserve is committed to use the resources of the 18,000-acre open space territory as a classroom for students to study the natural world.

### Number confusion

Gray explained why some recent news reports contained inaccurate information about the number of home sites approved in RSC's project.

Since the 20,000 acre ranch spills over from the Greater Monterey Peninsula Area Plan (GMPAP) into the Carmel Valley Master Plan, the Ranch's application had to be split into two parts. The supervisors' actions so far have only applied to the 232 "market-rate" home sites, 44 employee housing units and golf course on about 17,000 acres in the GMPAP. Another 65 homes and 15 employee units would be built on the remaining 3,000 acres of the ranch that are located in the Carmel Valley Master Plan, which is also governed by the California Coastal Commission.

The ranch hasn't even submitted an application for that part of the project yet.

### Remaining lawsuits

There are two lawsuits remaining against the GMPAP portion of the ranch. The Sierra Club is again challenging the environmental analysis the supervisors relied on when they approved the project August 26, specifically as it related to steelhead trout and red-legged frogs.

Gray says the lawsuit has "absolutely no merit" because impacts on the fish and frogs were exhaustively analyzed and that the EIR was properly certified with regard to them. He's asked for that case to be heard November 15; Judge O'Farrell will again be presiding.

The other lawsuit was filed by Carmel-based activist David Dilworth.

## Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING

Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS  
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.

626-4426

## Alyce L. Simon

Specializing in Myofascial Therapy For Senior Citizens  
—Appointments Only—Holistic Healing—

Feel young again! • Certified massage practitioner.  
Certified nursing assistant • Certified home health assistant.  
(408) 625-4354

3855 Via Nona Marie • Suite 203C • Carmel, CA 93923

PROFESSIONAL • GENUINE • SERENE ENVIRONMENT

## "SAFE" Center

Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime  
services for frail adults  
while the caregiver is  
away, at work, or taking  
care of errands...



### NEW EXTENDED HOURS

On the campus of Salvation  
Army's Center  
(408) 899-4911

(California State License 270708452)



## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946  
Complete Pest Control  
Night Service Available  
624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel



Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros.  
MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES • MEAT • WINES • LIQUORS  
GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441

Wine 624-9463

Meat 624-6263

Cheese 624-5939

## CARMEL INN

For Discriminating seniors since 1967



Complete, Alert 24-Hour Care

FOR SENIORS

All Meals / Transportation / Medical Attention  
Personal Service & Private Rooms

DOWNTOWN CARMEL 624-8336

State License # 270706117

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th • P.O. Box 1200, Carmel, CA 93921

## CARMEL DRUG STORE

invites you to take a closer look



### underneath the green awning

- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

Not only do we fill your prescriptions...  
we deliver them as well!

Serving the Community Since 1910

Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned  
Friendly Service

Full-Service Pharmacy  
Competitive Pricing

HOURS: 8 AM TO 6 PM  
PHARMACY: 9 AM TO 6 PM

WE DELIVER



624-3819

Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel



## MEASURE B

From page 6A

cuts in some other city services, according to Kersnar, who wouldn't elaborate on what those services might be.

As the CRFA subsidy grows to \$200,000 and beyond, it will take a big chunk out of the discretionary portion of the

city's \$9 million budget.

Kersnar noted that salaries, debt services, utilities and insurance make up all but \$900,000 of the budget. Meanwhile, the city has worked hard in recent years to increase capital-improvement spending (roads, buildings and streets) to its current \$414,000 for the 1997-98 fiscal year. Kersnar has stated that capital-improvement spending is less than half of what it ought to be, if the city is to tack-

le its so-called "deferred maintenance projects."

Kersnar said spending city funds on the ambulance may impact other projects on the wish list, including Sunset Center redevelopment.

Meanwhile, Kersnar expressed frustration with the two-thirds majority requirement for new taxes, which causes taxes to fail even when a substantial majority favors them. How do city officials read the "mixed message?" Kersnar asked.

"People want this service, but not badly enough to pay for it," he said.

## ACCIDENT

From page 1A

"He'd lost a lot of blood," said Deputy Mark Stevens at the scene.

Hospital spokespersons declined to reveal the extent of his injuries.

There were also extensive blood stains on both air bags that deployed in the accident. Deputies searched the car and vicinity for a suicide note but did not find one.

Doc's towing company had to bring a tow truck and a second big rig from Gilroy with extra-long cable to drag the car up the cliff. The accident was cleared by 11 a.m.

## Monterey College of Law awards student scholarships

MONTEREY COLLEGE of Law has awarded scholarships to

15 students for the 1997 Fall semester. First year student Beatrice Gonzales-Ramirez received the Judge Edward J. Smith Scholarship.

Teresa Bailey received the David Sabih Scholarship, a full tuition scholarship for a second year law student funded by the well-known Pacific Grove attorney. It is awarded for academic excellence. The Justice Phil Gibson Scholarship, honoring the former Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court was awarded to Emily DuBois (2nd year), also on the basis of academic excellence.

The Grover Hermann Scholarships, awarded for academic achievement, were presented to Anita Chorney (3rd year) and second year students Kathleen Brodrick, Peter Illenberg, and Michael Shikora.

Board of Trustees Scholarships, awarded on the basis of academic achievement or for financial need, were presented to the following students: Hilda Berra (4th year), Rocio Correa (2nd year), Eduardo Marquez (3rd year), Virginia Olguin (3rd year), Jamyrson Piffori (3rd year), Deanna Purnell (2nd year), and Kim Gomes (3rd year).

Additionally, the JoAnne Quilty Scholarship, awarded in memory of the MCL graduate to an outstanding re-entry student was presented to Barbara Sauret (4th year). Barbara also received the prestigious California State Bar Foundation Scholarship, one of only 30 in California to receive this award.

The Monterey College of Law Student Bar Association funds scholarships to assist colleagues with the purchase of textbooks. Hilda Berra (4th year) and Eduardo Marquez (3rd year) received book scholarships for the 1997 Fall semester.



- Custom Shutters
- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department



SHOWROOM:  
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(408) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &  
Heath Onthank  
Owners

### Introducing Duette® Power Rise™



All you lift is a finger  
Affordable Remote Control System from

**HunterDouglas**  
WINDOW FASHIONS

"Every day, I'm surrounded by inspiring beauty, laughter and good feelings."

—Mari Uchida, Canterbury Woods resident since 1995

### Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in Pacific Grove.

Moving to Canterbury Woods was a homecoming for Mari Uchida. This energetic septuagenarian was born and raised in Monterey, but spent 52 years in Minneapolis after moving there during World War II. Now she's close to everything she loved growing up on this magnificent Peninsula.

"Canterbury Woods is a community of marvelous people," says Mari. "They're unassuming, well-traveled, active and interesting people who enjoy one another and love living here."



Mari attends Tai Chi class at Canterbury Woods on Monday and Thursday mornings.

It's like being on a cruise — excellent food, attentive housekeepers and very caring service."

Mari participates in exercise classes, Tai Chi and line dancing...when she's not off on her own for a long walk at the beach. She's grateful for her health and says the best thing about living at Canterbury Woods is the guarantee of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (408) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

## Canterbury Woods

651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods.

- ☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.  
☐ Please send me more information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

Zip \_\_\_\_\_ Phone ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Mail to: Canterbury Woods  
651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

PC



## Rollerblader coach jailed again

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

JUST A week before he was to face 11 counts of child pornography charges in court, Team Adventures in-line skating coach David Phillips was arrested and jailed again. Phillips is co-owner of the "Sk8 Station" skating park in Sand City.

According to Deputy District Attorney Ed Hazel, Phillips was arrested October 29 for violating probation on an earlier conviction for vandalism. (He had pleaded no-contest to breaking windows at Griffith's Furniture in Monterey.)

As part of his probation, Phillips was ordered to keep the D.A. informed of his whereabouts, and he was banned from associating with anyone under the age of 18 except when another adult was supervising.

A parent of a young skater reportedly informed the D.A. that Phillips was in the company of children at the Sk8 Station without adult supervision, so they arrested him. He has been in custody for ten days, and if he is convicted of violating probation, he faces up to six months in jail, according to Hazel.

Jim Dozier, Phillips' attorney, told The Pine Cone that he is confident the probation violation charge will not stick. "There was adult supervision at the skate park; the parent's story is not true," Dozier told The Pine Cone. "And as for the requirement that he inform the D.A. of his whereabouts, that was just a mistake because they were both out of town on vacation and missed each other."

### Pornography charges

Phillips' pre-trial hearing on the pornography charges is scheduled for Monday, Nov. 10. Pacific Grove police and the D.A. accuse him of possessing computer images of child pornography that he got

off the internet. "Phillips' computer was searched and the images were found; thereafter there were certain admissions made on video and audio tape," Hazel said. The parents of several former Team Adventures skaters have also sued Phillips, charging that he showed the teen-agers X-rated movies and gave them marijuana, among other things.

"The children won't be a big part of the trial," said Hazel. "We don't need to put them on at all to prove our case."

Other parents are passionate supporters of Phillips, and say there were "bad kids" on the skate team who caused all the problems and then made up stories about Phillips to cover their own actions. They also believe he is being "railroaded" because of a dispute over control of Team Adventures and its lucrative commercial contracts. The team has been featured on several television advertisements.

"One kid made \$50,000 and was turned into a star by Dave Phillips," according to Gina Davi of Pacific Grove. She said he still does some coaching, but it is always supervised by another adult. Two young skaters on the team filmed another commercial for Wrangler Jeans during the summer, according to Davi.

Dozier advised his client not to speak directly to the press. But Dozier called the pornography charges against Phillips "scarey," since they were filed because he simply looked at pictures of pedophilia on the internet, that were inadvertently saved on his computer. "He never had anything to do with manufacturing or distributing child pornography," said Dozier.

D.A. Ed Hazel prosecuted the infamous Orchid Club internet pornography case last year. "I cannot say that Phillips is connected or had anything to do with them, but I

See COACH page 18A

## Surviving Cancer



COMPREHENSIVE CANCER CENTER

November

is dedicated to increasing awareness about the most preventable cause of cancer — **tobacco**.

### ■ Cancer Concerns in the '90s

#### Meet the Experts: Quit Smoking

Learn about the latest medications to help you quit smoking (nicotine patches and gum, nasal sprays, and oral zyban).

Panel members — Cindy Lee, MD, Family Practice

Barbara Parker, RN, MS, Nurse Educator

Thursday, November 13 • 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms

Co-sponsored by the Comprehensive Cancer Center and the American Cancer Society.

### ■ Smoking Cessation Support Group

Facilitated by our Stop Smoking instructors, this regular meeting offers you the encouragement and support you need to quit your tobacco habit.

Every Friday • 7:00 to 8:00 p.m. • Community Hospital, classroom 1  
Registration is not required. You may join at any time.

On November 20, join the  
Comprehensive Cancer Center  
and the American Cancer Society  
in celebrating the

## Great American Smokeout.

For more information, visit the hospital's Web site at  
[www.chomp.org](http://www.chomp.org), click on Comprehensive Cancer Center,  
go to Web site links, American Cancer Society.

### ■ After Breast Cancer Surgery: Reach To Recovery®

For women who have had breast cancer, the need for information doesn't end with surgery. Learn how to prevent lymphedema, ways to exercise your arm and shoulder, and options for maintaining your silhouette. Join other women who share your experience, including American Cancer Society Reach to Recovery® volunteers.

Thursday, November 6 • 3:00 to 5:00 p.m.

Community Hospital board room • Registration required.

® Reach to Recovery

### ■ Breast Cancer Support Group

Do you feel the need to talk with other women who share your concerns about having breast cancer? Join this very special group of women for encouragement, support, and information.

Every Thursday • 1:00 to 2:30 p.m. — or — 7:00 to 8:30 p.m.

Call 625-4753 for the location. Registration required.

### ■ Cancer Wellness®

The Cancer Wellness program brings the mind-body connection into your daily activities. Focus on your emotional, psychological, and educational needs. Cancer patients and support persons are welcome.

Every Monday • 4:00 to 6:00 p.m.

Community Hospital conference rooms • Registration required.

© Sandra J. Kahn, MA, MFCC 1990

All programs are free.

For more information or to register, call 625-4753.



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Your resource for healthy living.

P.O. Box HH, Monterey, CA 93942 • [www.chomp.org](http://www.chomp.org)

## Your Place in the Sun

The sun, the sea, great food in comfortable surroundings — it's the

Central Coast's favorite ocean-view cafe, the renowned food and

service of Highlands Inn. Whether al

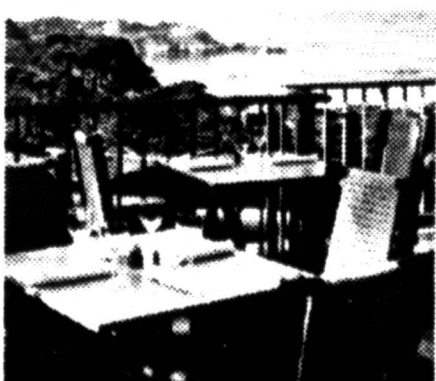
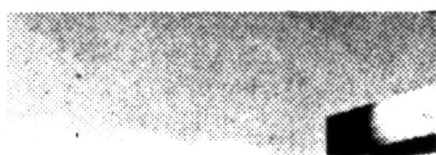
fresco on the redwood deck or indoors

by the pot-bellied stove, enjoy a delicious

breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate

dinner at California Market. We look

forward to seeing you soon.



at Highlands Inn  
Four Miles South of Carmel  
on Highway One  
The Gateway to Big Sur  
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA  
MARKET  
RESTAURANT



# Leaving few things to chance, local groups prepare for 'worst' this winter

By TAMARA GRIPPI

ALTHOUGH EXPERTS can't predict how much rain this winter will bring, or even if excessive rainfall will mean flood-

ing, local groups are gearing up for the worst.

With the help of a special grant earmarked for disasters in central California, the Carmel chapter of the American Red

Cross has acquired three new emergency trailers and a generator powered by natural gas.

The new generator will keep the downtown headquarters running in case the city loses electricity during a disaster. With the Carmel chapter serving as the agency's headquarters, keeping the lines of communications open is crucial, said Jeffrey Lach, disaster services chairman.

The trailers will be stocked with supplies to set up shelters in hard to reach areas such as Big Sur and Cachagua. The organization already has one trailer equipped to help 50 people, complete with cots, blankets, "comfort kits" and food containers. The additional trailers including two that can serve 100 people and another one that can service 50 persons will be stored in out-lying areas of the county.

"This will put us in a much better position to assist clients, if indeed there is a problem," Lach said.

The chapter is also equipped with radio boosters so workers can stay in touch with members in Big Sur if the telephone lines go down.

## Remember the floods

On Monday, the Carmel River Residents Flood Preparedness Committee is holding a public meeting designed to help everyone get ready in case a disaster decides to hit.

"A lot of people are worried about El Niño and remember the floods of 1995," said Larry Levine, chairman of the residents committee.

At Monday's event, representatives from the county's emergency services, water resources, sheriff and fire departments will give residents the basics on how to keep one step ahead when rainfall just won't quit.

The first step is to pin down the potential threats, according to Harry Robins, the manager of county emergency services. For instance, if a homeowner knows that a landslide is possible, they could install a retaining wall.

For those who live in the flood plain, Robins stressed the importance of staying aware. If it's raining hard and you live in a vulnerable area, don't shut off the lights and go to sleep.

The county plans to put out emergency bulletins as far in advance as possible. But families should have an evacuation plan with the survival essentials on hand. Along with food and water, a good, dependable flashlight is a top priority.

Residents will also be able to call the water resource office at 755-4860 during daytime hours to check on the level of the Carmel River, according to Gene Taylor, senior hydrologist with county water

See EL NINO page 19A

## SHAKER PEGS & SHELVES


8 lengths to choose from 12 to 72 inches long



## FURNITURE IN THE RAW


305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4  
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As cash • Finishing & Delivery Available



DISTINCTIVE CARDS  
BEAUTIFUL PAPERS & GIFTS


SPECIALISTS IN PRINTED & ENGRAVED  
INVITATIONS, ANNOUNCEMENTS & STATIONERY




## PAPYRUS

FOR A CARD THAT'S A GIFT

CARMEL PLAZA  
Ocean Avenue, between Junipero & Mission  
(408) 626-6441





## PARKER CONSTRUCTION

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.  
P.O. BOX 135 • CARMEL, CA • 93921  
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

## Proven Back Relief

BackSaver recliners adjust to stress-free positions used by the astronauts. Doctor recommended for healthy relaxing, sitting and reclining.

e-mail: saver@thebackshop.com



**NEW to the Peninsula**  
**AmericanMassageProducts Inc.**  
*Feel good with us!*  
Finest quality adjustable beds and electric recliners with therapeutic **SONOID® MASSAGE**  
e-mail: American@thebackshop.com

## Toss and Turn 80% Less or We'll Buy It Back



**TEMPUR-PEDIC**  
PRESSURE RELIEVING SWEDISH MATTRESS AND PILLOW

e-mail: Tempur@thebackshop.com

## The Original Back Shop

125 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove, CA  
**AMERICAN TIN CANNERY**  
PREMIUM OUTLETS

408-373-6161 • 800-935-6323 www.thebackshop.com



## Treasures & Pleasures

### IT'S TIME TO SHOW YOUR STUFF!

Two Publication Dates:  
Fri., Nov. 28 • Fri. Dec. 12

**LOW RATES!** **Ask about special pick-up rates!** **COLOR AVAILABLE!**

Filled with informative, colorful, timely features on events and local traditions

Your ad will be seen by over 80,000 readers to make your cash registers ring!

Makes it easier for you to be in the areas' fastest growing newspaper

**DIMENSIONS:**  
QUARTER PAGE (5" x 7 3/4")  
HALF PAGE (5" x 15 3/4" or 10 1/4" x 7 3/4")  
FULL PAGE (10 1/4" x 15 3/4")



**TO RESERVE YOUR AD SPACE  
CALL TODAY! 624-0162**



# PESCADERO

From page 3A

water or, like Carmel, very nearly out of water. However, council members said they want to retain some flexibility for at least two things: Mallery's water credits and the start of a redevelopment project at Sunset Center.

Mallery told The Pine Cone he does not have specific projects in mind for his water transfer, but he won't have difficulty finding a use for the credits.

His attorney, speaking for him before the council, said, "This is a creative way to accomplish the community's objective and leave the property owner whole."

## 'Grateful for a solution'

Linda Smith, who is active with a small Carmel-based group called Friends of Pescadero Canyon, lauded the agreement, saying, "I am grateful for a solution that benefits the property owner and the community."

She said her own five-year-old group deserves credit for raising consciousness about the importance of the canyon. Over the years, Smith and others have also heightened the sentimental value of the canyon. In public settings, Smith has repeated the tale Carmel poet Robinson Jeffers' experiencing an epiphany in the forest, in which he discovered

the direction he wished his poetry to take.

Smith noted, however, that the job of preserving the canyon is not over yet.

For starters, there is a development plan for the lot owned by Dorius, two other vacant lots have the potential for construction. "I will consider going through the same process as Mallery, but it may be necessary to continue my development option," Dorius, an architect by trade, told the council.

In addition, there is the potential for construction on two other lots.

The land-for-water deal was particularly welcomed because so many other approaches to canyon preservation over the past five years have proved unsuccessful. Consider the following:


■ The city has twice gone down a thorny path of trying to arrange a land swap to trade canyon lots for city right-of-ways and other parcels that could be turned into home sites. The efforts failed because those people who live next to potential land-swap properties are adamant about not seeing houses spring up where none are zoned or envisioned.

■ City funding for acquisitions has never been secured because council members have determined they cannot

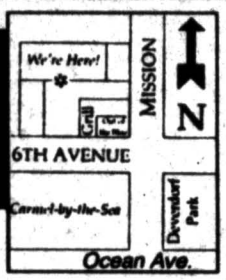
invest \$1 million or more from the general fund toward that end.

■ Two attempts were made by the Friends group to secure local and state grants, but they failed to secure even a penny.

■ Fund-raising efforts have been rather limited in scope. For example, the Fine Arts 5K, run in October along Carmel's Scenic Road, raised about \$10,000 for Pescadero Canyon Open Space — a drop in the bucket by anyone's standards.



Your center for  
**U.S.G.S  
TOPO MAPS**



**ORVIS® Fly Casting Class November 15th**

Open 10-5:30 Daily • 6th & Mission (across from Fire Dept.) Phone: 6-ANGLER (626-4537)

**THOMAS COWEN, AIA**  
full architectural services  
lot selection, new houses, remodelings  
408.624-4581



**OWL'S  
NEST**  
Collectable Teddy Bears

"The Geisha"  
and  
"The Samurai"

10" Mohair Bears  
by  
Cindy Martin

Visa MC 624-5509


SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH  
(Behind Perspectacles)

**OLD WORLD ANTIQUES**

CELEBRATES IT'S  
**2ND ANNIVERSARY**  
**10%-30% OFF SALE**

NEW SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED!

DOLORIS BETW. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL  
11-5 DAILY • 626-1820



**SILVER FEATHER**  
TRADING COMPANY

408-624-3622  
CARMEL PLAZA

**Fine American Indian Art**

Presenting Jaguar's Symphony in V8.



Take your seats. The performance is about to begin. Introducing the new Jaguar XJ8. With a totally resculpted interior, a new multiplex electrical system, and the beautifully orchestrated 290 horsepower, 32-valve, aluminum-alloy AJ-V8.

**JAGUAR**  
A new breed of Jaguar

Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR or visit [www.jaguarcars.com/us](http://www.jaguarcars.com/us).

MONTEREY JAGUAR  
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA  
(408) 899-8800



# Council: Mini-plaques not suitable for Carmel

By PAUL WOLF

NO MATTER how small, tasteful or affectionately fashioned, brass name tags on Carmel trees honoring the dearly-departed are not appropriate.

So determined the Carmel City Council, overturning a September decision of the Carmel Forest & Beach Commission.

Against the wishes of City Forester Gary Kelly, who has expressed concerns about the "proliferation" of mini-plaques, the commission had supported three-and-a-half inch engraved name tags on or next to trees.

The council Tuesday voted 4-1 (with Paula Hazdovac dissenting) to forbid these name plates.

At present, the city does plant trees and dedicate bench-

es in people's honor, but the labels are put on the wall at city hall.

"I look at them as signage," said Councilman Marshall Hydorn. "I'd rather see Carmel remain pristine and natural."

Councilman Bob Fischer echoed Hydorn's sentiments, saying, "When you walk along the beach and see, 'In memoriam of' ... 'In memoriam of' ... that is not conducive to a happy beach walk — when you are 70 years old like me."

Lone dissenter Hazdovac countered that statement, arguing, "To say you are against something because it depresses you isn't a good reason."

The mini-plaques idea started and persisted through the interest and efforts of departing planning commissioner Sue McCloud, who told the council: "In a democratic society, everyone should have the opportunity to have a plaque."

She said they should not be the sole privilege of the rich and famous and powerful.

## MAJOR MYSTERY CONFERENCE DRAWS THOUSANDS



PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE ENTIRE Serra Ballroom at Monterey Conference Center was filled stem to stern with the wares of 50 participating mystery book dealers catering to the taste of more than 1,500 mystery book fans attending "Bouchercon '97."

The international mystery convention, which was held in England in 1996, took place on the Monterey Peninsula Thursday through Sunday last week, attended by the luminaries of mystery writing. These including Donald Westlake, Elizabeth George, Ross Thomas, Marcia Muller, Sara Paretsky, Margaret Maron, Linda Barnes, Walter Mosley, Jonathan Gash, Terence Faherty and dozens more.



PHOTOS/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Carmel mystery writer Roy Gilligan moderated "A Ragout of a Mystery" panel discussion Sunday morning at the convention.

Panel members included authors Lucha Corpi, Penny Warner, S.J. Rozan and Jan Faulkner, shown in the photo with Gilligan.

The writers examined the way race, age and physical capacity minorities figure as protagonists in mystery books from a politically correct point of view. Gilligan, whose Pat

Riordan mysteries feature the only sansei woman detective in the genre, delighted his audience by saying his ancestors, who emigrated to America, were "potato deprived."

Jan Faulkner is the founder of the Chester Himes Black Mystery Writers Conference and author of the collection of racial stereotypes, "Ethnic Notions." She discussed various authors whose mysteries feature black women as protagonists.

Nearly 2,000 mystery writers, fans, agents and publishers attended the four-day international conference last week, during which dozens of panel discussions took place, authors signed books and fans were able to chat with their favorite mystery writers.

### The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

Baby boomers and their parents regard their financial and personal relationships differently, a national survey reveals. Ninety-four percent of elderly parents surveyed say that their health problems have not affected their children's quality of life. But 80 percent of the children say the opposite. More than 50 percent of the children expect that their parents will move in with them in the future. Only 20 percent of parents share the view. The disparities show a communications gap between these generations, said a survey official.

\*\*\*

Historian Arthur Schlesinger officially retired as a professor in 1995. But the Pulitzer Prize winner hadn't finished with his work. He put in 10-hour days completing his book, *The Age of Roosevelt*, preparing a new edition of *The Disuniting of America* and writing his memoirs. And he took time for a series of parties saluting the onetime Presidential advisor as he approached his 80th birthday. At that age, he said, "Time becomes the most precious of commodities."

\*\*\*

Remember When? October 3, 1955 - "Captain Kangaroo" premiered on CBS-TV and "The Mickey Mouse Club" on ABC-TV.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

**CARMEL INN**  
For Seniors  
P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

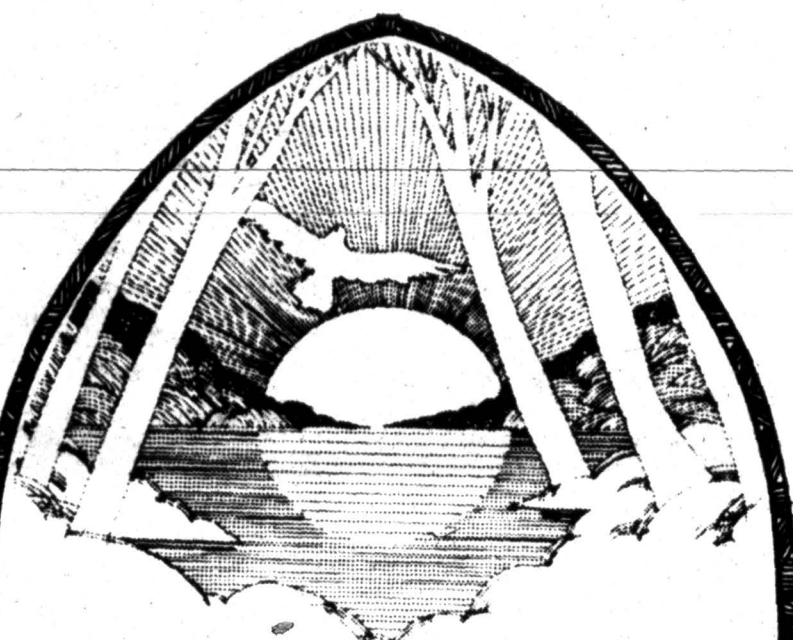
## COACH

From page 15A

can tell you that some of the images from his computer were the same ones found in the Orchid Club case. That doesn't mean he was in any way connected to the Orchid Club. The images were distributed world wide on the internet. Just about anybody with the right passwords and the right search strategies could find these images.

The D.A. investigated after parents complained to the police about Phillips. "The search warrant against him specifically called for pornography on the computer, and that's what we found."

"Looking at them on the internet is a crime," he said.



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)  
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic United Methodist church. Adult & youth classes 8:45 am. Sunday School 10 am (Nursery care provided.) Youth Fellowship 5:30 pm children's choir and weekly pre-school programs available.  
**624-3550**

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Wednesdays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.  
**Dolores St. & 9th Ave. 624-3883**

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30; days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.  
**Rio Road, Carmel**

### Carmel Church of Religious Science

Services held 11am Sundays. Wednesday Meditation 5:30 pm. World Peace Meditation 4th Friday, 5:30 pm.  
**Dolores St. & 8th Ave. American Legion Post 625-5360**

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

2 Worship Celebrations 8:30 AM & 10 AM Child care provided for all services.  
**Junipero near Ocean 624-3878**

### Carmel Christian Fellowship

(First Assembly of God)  
Sunday Services: 10:30 am Thurs. Night Bible Study  
"Come as you are - you will be loved!"  
**Torres & 4th Streets Carmel Youth Center 624-9302**

### First Baptist Church of Carmel Valley

Sunday Services: 9:00 & 11:00am Sunday School: All Ages 10:00 am Nursery: Available through age 3  
**8340 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-5551**

### Shoreline Community Church

Sunday Services: 9 and 10:30 am  
**Pacific Grove High School 615 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove 655-0100**

### The Religious Society of Friends (Quakers)

Silent meeting Sunday 10 am  
**The Cherry Foundation Guadalupe & 4th Carmel 644-0331**

### Sonrise Christian Fellowship

Sunday Services: 10:30 am  
**Carmel Valley Community Center 25 Ford Road (in the Village) 626-1661**

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel-by-the-Sea Crematory

### MONTEREY CREMATORY

Locally Owned and Operated  
92 Years of Caring Service

### OUR STAFF

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe  
Mary Nina Dickie David D. Stallings  
Alfred Duff

CALL OR WRITE FOR INFORMATION

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA. 93950  
**375-4191**



"Come on to The Holiday Faire Great gifts galore, Good cheer, and more. Better watch out, Better beware Coming soon, The Holiday Faire."

Sunday, November 9 • 11:00 am to 4 pm

### HOLIDAY INN

611 Ocean Street, Santa Cruz

FREE Parking • FREE Admission

Scores of friendly merchants and artisans invite you to share in the spirit of the holidays. A tremendous selection of unique gifts will be available—all on trade. If you are not a Barter Connection business member, and you would like to shop at the Holiday Faire, call our office (prior to the Faire) and ask about our Holiday Faire Membership Special.

For more information or to reserve space, phone Janell at 469-9001

**BARTER CONNECTION**  
Simply Smart Business

SANTA CRUZ 469-9001 MONTEREY 373-2201  
1414 SOQUEL AVENUE, SUITE 102 • SANTA CRUZ 95062



## EL NINO

From page 16A

resources.

A few key people in the neighborhood group will also be able to get in touch with water resources at night and then report the conditions back to their neighbors.

After undertaking various levee and waterway improvements on the river, county officials think flooding is unlikely.

In other strong El Niño years, rainfall has averaged between 130-percent to 180-percent of normal, according

to Jan Null, meteorologist with the National Weather Service.

However the 'distribution' of the rainfall and not the amount will determine whether or not there will be flooding.

"Last year we had normal rainfall with billions of dollars in flooding," Null said.

The Carmel River Residents Flood Preparedness

Committee will hold a meeting at 7 p.m. Monday night at Rancho Canada Golf Club.

### Your Black & White Photo Lab

- Digital Restoration (Color & B&W)
- Copy of Old Photographs
- Custom Film Processing
- Custom Enlargements
- Scan Photo's to Disk
- Darkroom Rental
- Passports
- Posters

G•M•R

Custom Photographic Lab

700 CASS STREET • #106 • MONTEREY

373-8021

All Black & White Work Done on Premises

### NATHAN BLAU, MD

announces the opening of his office

for

### Cardiology

at

182 El Dorado Street  
Monterey, California 93940

Office Hours by Appointment Telephone (408) 648-8353  
Fax (408) 648-8307

coupon ----- coupon

**RECYCLING = CASH**

Win a House in  
"The American Green  
Dream Home Contest"  
Details at all 20/20 locations

**\$1.05**  
a lb CRV Aluminum

**5¢**  
a lb CRV Glass

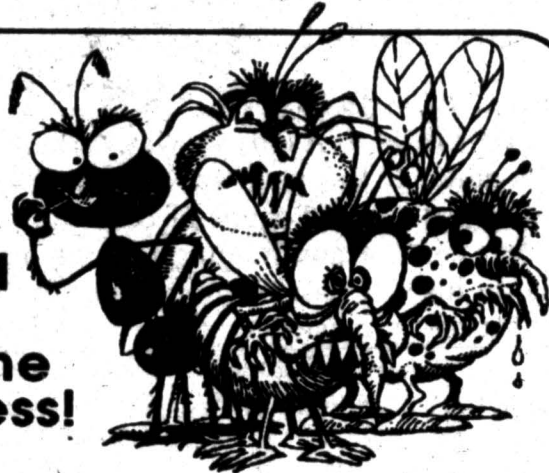
**40¢**  
a lb CRV Plastic

Look for us in  
the parking  
lot of  
**Carmel Safeway**  
104 Mid Valley Cnt  
(Open Tues-Sat 10:30-5)  
**Albertsons**  
555 Carmel Rancho Blvd  
(Tues-Fri 11-5 Sat 8:30-5)  
Coupon expires 11/15/97

Not valid with any other offer. (499lb limit on CRV Aluminum & CRV Plastic, 2499lb limit on CRV Glass per customer)  
Valid at these sites only.

coupon ----- coupon

Get rid  
of those  
creepy  
unwanted  
guests in  
your home  
or business!



### CASNER

EXTERMINATING COMPANY  
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work

MONTEREY • 373-6400  
SALINAS 757-6000

Contact Bil Sisk at  
(408) 625-1013  
for Your Insurance and  
Annuity needs

Look to...

**CCI&FSI**

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.

**For Assistance  
and Added Value  
In...**

- ...Individual & Group Health/Dental Coverage
- ...PPO, POS and HMO Health Plans
- ...Temporary Health Insurance
- ...Unicare Workers' Compensation Programs
- ...Low Cost Term Insurance
- ...Index Annuities
- ...Universal Life
- ...Liberal Underwriting
- ..."Survivorship" Life Insurance
- ...Estate planning
- ...Business insurance
- ...Retirement Planning

**LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**



**CYPRESS COAST  
INSURANCE AND  
FINANCIAL SERVICES**

William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC  
Lic # 0A91057, 0370018  
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,  
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)  
(408) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE



## SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



### ANTHONY (NINO) AND MARIE FAVALORO FAVALORO'S RESTAURANT

542 Lighthouse Avenue • In the Holman Building • Pacific Grove • 373-8523

"We invite you to come to our new restaurant and enjoy the finest traditional Italian and American cuisine you have ever tasted. We are open for Lunch, Dinner and Sunday Brunch, closed on Mondays. We have banked with Monterey County Bank since they opened in Monterey. It is so convenient to bank right next door to our restaurant...everybody is so friendly and helpful....local people helping local people."

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY  
SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993  
48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL  
CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-4300  
The Holman Building

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey 649-4600

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho 625-4300

Salinas SBA Express 422-4600

**Monterey County Bank**  
Historically The Leader In  
SBA Lending For Monterey County



Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker



Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender





# CHS soccer coach Pat Lenz helps kids on, off field

By JERRY STEWART

WHETHER IT'S sponsoring a wheel-chair basketball game to promote handicapped awareness, advising the Carmel High Student Council on school matters or counseling a teen who's struggling with personal problems, Pat Lenz's door is always open.

As director of the Carmel Youth Center, Lenz is a one-man band, juggling the many activities at the center, and then filling his other roles as husband and father and as CHS girls varsity soccer coach.

When asked about his myriad duties, Lenz said, "I do everything." And that's an understatement.

Lenz is so busy giving his best energy to



PHOTO/JERRY STEWART

Carmel High girls soccer team captain Sarah Coombe 'heads' a tossed ball back to head coach Pat Lenz while practicing at Carmel Middle School.

the community's youth that it is hard to tell where his personal life picks up and his professional life leaves off. He is not quick to claim any credit either, for he will just say that the kids deserve it.

What he's doing at the center is, in his own words, "giving the kids a bit of security."

"They know there's a place where someone will be there for them," said Lenz. "The Youth Center is sort of a home away

from home."

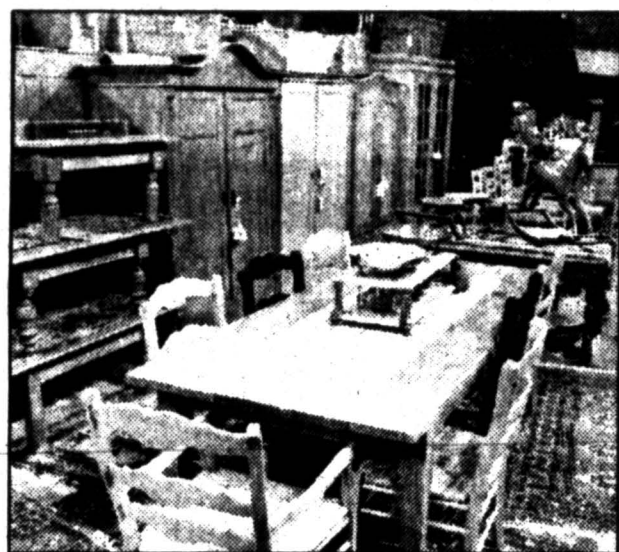
As if he wasn't already busy enough, last year the 40-year-old took the reins as head coach of the CHS girls varsity soccer team, helping lead the team to the Central Coast Section playoffs in its third year of existence.

With the 1997 season only about two weeks away, Lenz and nearly 60 girls

See COACH next page

## European Elegance Imported Pine Furniture

AFFORDABLE LUXURY



ARMOIRES & HUTCHES  
TABLE & CHAIRS  
CHESTS OF DRAWERS  
TAPESTRIES & PILLOWS  
HANDMADE FURNITURE  
FROM FRANCE  
LANDSCAPE &  
ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUITIES

5,000 sq. ft. Showroom  
Large Selection  
Reasonable Prices

Open Thurs. - Sat. 10 - 5:30  
or by appt. 625-2134

Look for the red English  
telephone booths.

#25 Pilot Road,  
Carmel Valley Village  
(408) 659-1360

**TEELEET**  
ANTIQUES

## MONTEREY COUNTY D.A.R.E. COALITION

PRESENTS:



### 2nd Annual Children's Benefit Golf Tournament

To benefit Monterey County Drug Abuse Resistance Education Coalition

### Black Horse Golf Course Saturday, November 15, 1997

ENTRY FEE: \$150

ENTRY DEADLINE: November 7, 1997

\$175 after November 7, 1997

FORMAT: 11:00 am Shotgun • 4 Man Teams  
Best Ball Foursome • Prizes for Net & Gross

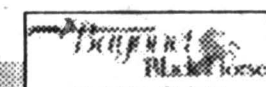
4:00 to 5:00 - Silent Auction  
• 5:00 to 6:00 pm - Dinner

6:00 pm - Awards & Prizes, Live Auction  
• Non-Golfer Dinner - \$20.00

All money raised in this event will go to  
the seven D.A.R.E. police departments in  
the Monterey County area.

Please send entries to: MONTEREY COUNTY  
SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
Attn: Ray George - D.A.R.E.  
1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940  
Make Checks Payable To:  
Monterey County D.A.R.E. Coalition

Sponsored by: The Carmel Pine Cone



#### TOURNAMENT COMMITTEE:

Ray George, Director  
Luther Hert  
Mark Babione  
Jack Griggs  
Ken Freshwater

#### HOST GOLF PROFESSIONALS:

Rich Cosand, PGA  
Ducky O'Toole, PGA  
Al Luna, PGA

Field limited to  
120 players  
(Pros and  
Amateurs)



### MONTEREY COUNTY D.A.R.E. COALITION CHARITY GOLF TOURNAMENT ENTRY FORM - BLACK HORSE, NOVEMBER 15, 1997

Name: \_\_\_\_\_ NCGA Handicap Index: \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone: \_\_\_\_\_ GHIN #: \_\_\_\_\_

YES, I would like to play; please pair me up with a group.

YES, I would like to play; the names of my partners are: \_\_\_\_\_

NO, I cannot play in the tournament, but please accept my donation to  
benefit our kids in Monterey County D.A.R.E. Program



Marching Into Del Monte Center  
Located between Starbuck's and Macy's.

WE'VE  
OPENED  
A NEW  
TOY  
STORE  
**THINKER  
TOYS**

A Thinking Kid's Store  
Carmel • Monterey

## Happy Birthday IN NOVEMBER

SHAUN SCOTT  
KYLE GLANVILLE  
LEXI INGRAM  
COLLEEN RYAN  
WILLIAM ROSS  
MARK TURNER  
JAIME MARK  
HALEIGH CORONA  
DYLAN TANOUS  
LAUREN NORRIS  
JEFFREY WHEATLEY  
ADAM SIRIA  
JOEY SMELSER  
SCOT WINBY  
JACK MC CRONE  
JOHN HANNON  
STEVEN DAWSON  
CHABEN MOTLEY  
CHRIS SAXTON  
JENNIFER  
ROSENBAUM  
DANIEL ELLIS

JOHN HERRARA  
VLADIMIR SHAEFER  
BENJAMIN HARBERT  
REGINA PAK  
LYNNEA GATDULA  
JOHN SOLTERO  
AIME CARROLL  
MARIA RIVERIA  
JAMES WARREN  
JENNIFER TRESKOTT  
KATHRINE HEWITT  
JAMES PALMER  
ROBBIE BURTON  
LISA KNAPP  
JVLLETTE DILLARD  
MICHAEL VENTURI-NI  
MICHAEL YOUNG  
CHARLES MAHONE  
ALEXANDER  
MCCLOSKEY  
JENNIFER JOHNSON

JAMES HUR  
ALYSE LEVALLEY  
JEFFREY NEWMAN  
HEATHER ANDERSON  
ADAM KINKADE  
KYLE HARVEY  
GAVIN MULKEY  
HEATHER SMIST  
LAUREN HELDRETH  
JIM MORAN  
ELISABETH  
HASDOVAC  
STEPHANIE BUSSEY  
BRANDON CLARKE  
JOSEPH TRUJILLO  
GREG GIAUQUE  
SHAYLA HAMILTON  
DREW LEHMAN  
DAVID SELBY  
CHRISTIAN DANIELS  
MARC YAMAMOTO

COVIE GONZALES  
IAN BEY  
HOLLY JOHNSON  
TIFFANY BANKHEAD  
SHELISHA CLEMONS  
JILLIAN MILLER  
YOUKI BAY  
JEFFREY JUNG  
ALEXANDRA CLIFTON  
TONY MORALES  
LAUREN GREENBERG  
BOBBY VALDEZ  
L.J. LUMPIN  
DEANNA PAULKNER  
MOHAMMAD  
KARIMNOURI  
BRANDON WILLIAMSON  
PATRICIA SANCHEZ  
DAMION ALDAPE  
RACHEL FORE  
MEREDITH SMITH

### Auger and Tarsitano

A Professional Dental Corporation

Orthodontics Exclusively - Children and Adults

Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.

CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244  
MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765  
PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566



## S P O R T S

## COACH

From page 20A

opened practice at Carmel Middle School earlier this week looking to continue where they left off last year.

"Last year we reached CCS but we were a little intimidated," Lenz said. "But we've only lost three players to graduation so now we have experience and confidence on our side."

During his first campaign as head coach, Lenz and the girls racked up a 12-3-2 record which included a ten game undefeated streak (9-0-1) and a second place Mission Trail Athletic League finish.

"I don't see us dropping much. All I want is one more win than last year," said Lenz. "My main goal is for the girls to learn, get a good experience and have fun. For the girls, it's a great chance to get college scholarships."

Even on the soccer field, Lenz is looking out for the kids best interest.

According to senior Sarah Coombe, team captain, Lenz is always searching for a new way to make the team better.

"He cares a lot about the team and studies the game," said Coombe. "You can tell he really cares about his job as a coach."

Marisol Valdez, a junior, agreed.

"He's very understanding and patient with us. He does what is best for the team plus he helps us with our individual problems," Valdez said.

For the last two years Lenz also has diligently been working on a project to bring year-round soccer to the kids of Carmel.

According to Lenz, new soccer fields are currently being built behind Carmel Valley High School and could

possibly be ready for play by next spring.

"Soccer is a big sport and it's getting bigger," Lenz said. "I enjoy coaching because I get to watch the girls get better and I like seeing the look on their faces when they succeed."

Growing up in the suburbs of Philadelphia, the City of Brotherly Love, Lenz was taught the gift of giving by his parents and grandparents, who spent much of their time helping others.

## Sports Wrap-up

■ **PENINSULANS BRING HOME TITLE:** The local team of Bert Bonanno, Frank Conte, Bart Bruno and George Miller won the amateur portion of the 1997 PGA Senior Tour Hyatt Regency Maui Kaanapali Classic Pro-Am two weeks ago in Hawaii. Teamed with Senior PGA pros Dewitt Weaver and Will Sowles, the group shot a 39 under par with a net of 103 to win by one stroke.

■ **USTA TENNIS IN CARMEL VALLEY:** The Rachel Moore Charities for Children USTA Professional Satellite Tennis Tournament at Carmel Valley Ranch, which features up-and-coming local and national talents, concludes this Sunday.

And now, Lenz still exemplifies the spirit of the city's name.

"We're all here to give back a little more than we take," said Lenz. "It's rewarding. Hopefully, some of it will rub off on others. I wouldn't be doing it if I didn't have fun."



The Carmel-by-the-Sea Kiwanis  
would like to thank  
the BIG SUR INTERNATIONAL MARATHON  
for the opportunity to serve our annual  
WALKER'S PANCAKE BREAKFAST  
and for the generous grant received  
in turn for our participation!



We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the  
General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804



## Nature's best footrace &amp; walk...

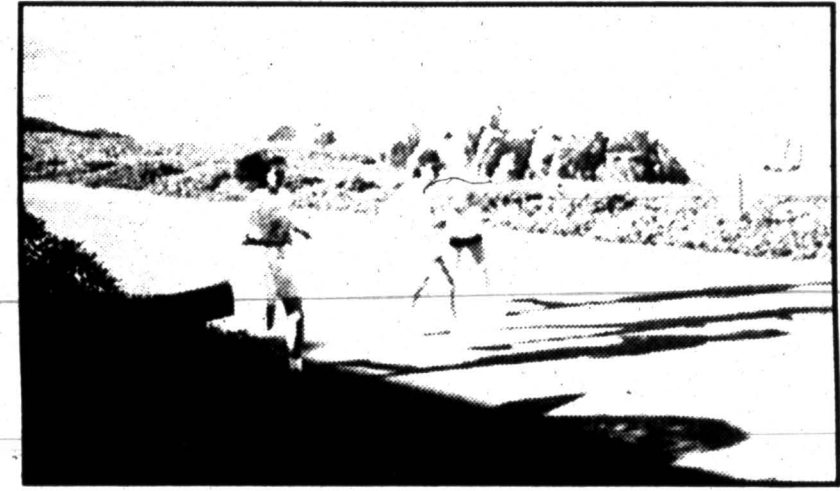


PHOTO: ROBIN WAY

## Our Sponsors



There were over 850 new smiles in Carmel Oct. 5, from the runners and walkers of the third annual Fine Arts 5K. The weather was glorious, scenery the best that nature has to offer, John Marsh's painting reproduced on the T-shirt was a big hit, Dana Carnazzo's Grapes of Wrath Catering fed a great brunch to the athletes in 45 minutes, and Jeff King, our M.C. was at his stand-up best.

Here are the folks we want to thank for helping us give thousands of dollars to Carmel Open Space Task Force

## CONTRIBUTORS

Pine Inn • DLI • Big Sur Water • Greg Linder, Del Monte Realty  
Randy Smith, Ventana Inn • John Marsh, artist • Tony's Frame Shop  
Pebble Beach Company

## SUPPORTERS

Hugo Ferlito DDS • Inns-by-the-Sea • Weston Gallery  
The Treadmill, Crossroads Shopping Center • Bully III Restaurant  
Wagon Wheel Coffee Shop • Marsh Zelus • First National Bank of the Central Coast  
Sunshine Surf and Sport • Carmel Residents Association • Carole Poole  
Howard Skidmore • Za Za Skidmore • Barbara Livingston • Judith Wolfe Wasko  
Monsignor Murphy and the Carmel Mission Basilica • Carmel Middle School  
Carmel Bakery • Mike West & Miller's Clean Care  
Jim Cullem and the Carmel Department of Public Works • Mission Linen  
Noah's Bagels • Glaum Egg Ranch • Tanimura and Antle • Watsonville Produce  
Caravall Coffee • Producer's Dairy • Paris Bakery • Craig & Hamilton Meat Co.  
Excel Pork Company • Vapor Sudden Service Cleaners • Robin Way, photographer  
Clayton and Linda Anderson, Ross Garren, Abalone Club, Carmel  
Open Space Task Force

## CARMEL FINE ARTS 5K COMMITTEE

Chris Balog • William Burleigh • Alison Burleigh • Cindy Cass  
Elizabeth and Mel Grimes • Karen Ferlito • Kristen Hunter  
Cindy Ling • Mary Lippitt • Julie Lyonhardt-Dove  
Martin Moss • Jim Poulas • Elizabeth Smith  
Mike Stapleton • Merv Sutton

Special thanks to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the volunteers from DLI, and the residents of the Scenic, San Antonio and Carmel Point area...for sharing with us.



# NEVADA

# BOB'S

## DISCOUNT GOLF

WE HAVE

# PING

IRONS - WOODS - BAGS - PUTTERS

ALL AT

## DISCOUNT PRICING

COME IN FOR **FREE** FITTING

## CLOSE OUT SPECIALS

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>TAYLOR MADE BURNER WOODS</b></p> <p>NEW <b>\$149<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>USED <b>\$79<sup>99</sup></b></p> | <p><b>NICKLAUS AIR BEAR WOODS</b></p> <p>Steel Shaft</p> <p>NEW <b>\$149<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>NOW <b>\$95<sup>99</sup></b></p>              |
| <p><b>GRAPHITE VAPOR SHAFT</b></p> <p>NEW <b>\$249<sup>99</sup></b></p> <p>NOW <b>\$159<sup>99</sup></b></p>     | <p><b>MIZUNO, CIMARRON, MACGREGOR MASTER</b></p> <p>WOODS &amp; IRONS</p> <p><b>50% OFF</b></p> <p><small>Limited to Stock on Hand</small></p> |

You'll find the **Best** selection at

# NEVADA BOB'S

## DISCOUNT GOLF

399 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey  
(408) 372-5516 • FAX (408) 372-3688



## Editorial

### Strange phenomena on election day

TWO MONTHS ago, we said on this page that if Carmel's ambulance tax failed on election day, it would not be because a majority of Carmelites were against the idea of taxing themselves to perpetuate the village's in-town ambulance service, but because of the difficulty of passing anything in the era of the two-thirds vote.

The logic behind the measure was so persuasive, its purpose so important, and its cost so little that it seemed a sure bet that a large majority of voters would support the measure. After all, the City Council backed the measure unanimously. But would the voters' majority be sizable enough to cross that oh-so-difficult 67% threshold? Back in August, we doubted that it would.

But then the public started to make its voice heard. In one four-week period, this newspaper received letters from 14 people on the subject of the ambulance tax. Only three of those people were against it, and the other 11 enthusiastically supported Measure B.

Only one message was posted on The Pine Cone web site's community forum against Measure B — and that was from somebody who lived in another town.

Last month, a 'debate' was scheduled on the subject of Carmel's proposed ambulance tax. But the 'debate' had to be switched to a 'forum' when nobody could be found to take the 'against' side. Of the approximately 80 people who attended the forum, only one spoke against Measure B.

And after the forum, the Carmel Residents Association voted 'overwhelmingly' to support Measure B.

At that point, it seemed possible that the measure would pass with a 75% or greater vote — reflecting the apparent near-unanimity on the issue in town. Voices against the tax were virtually nonexistent.

Of course, come election day the measure failed by a razor-thin margin. If only 13 people had voted 'Yes' instead of 'No,' the Measure would have passed. But 385 registered voters mailed in ballots or showed up at the polls and checked the 'No' box — a group that had barely spoken up before election day.

One veteran political observer says he's learned over the years that 20% of the electorate votes No on every ballot proposition put before them — without even considering the substance of the questions being posed. The statement, however discouraging, seems likely to be true.

The passage of prop 13 — requiring that most new taxes be approved by a two-thirds popular vote — is one of the most important political events of the last 30 years. The breathtaking rise in personal tax burdens through the 60s and early 70s had to be slowed, and Prop. 13 did that with magnificent success. Its popularity makes even the slightest modification of it very unlikely. But Prop 13 has some very serious drawbacks. It loads a disproportionate share of property taxes onto the younger generation, and it makes even worthwhile taxes nearly impossible to pass.

The people want the ambulance to stay right where it is — that much is clear. The city council will simply have to find a way to fund it from traditional city revenues. At this point, there simply isn't any other choice.

## BATES



"I don't know...I think they teach at DLI."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. The best way to submit letters is via e-mail to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)

And don't forget that The Pine Cone Community Forum is available for you to express yourself on the local issues of the day — and to respond to others with whom you may or may not agree.

You can find The Forum at our website — [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

### Teenager tried to save Ray Avery

Dear Editor:

Our community was shocked by the accidental death of Ray A. Avery, Jr. which occurred on Carmel Valley Road. As a friend of his family, I knew Ray, Jr. since he was two years old.

On behalf of the family, I want to express my appreciation to Rishna Gracie, a Carmel High School sophomore. Rishna

didn't know Ray, but she was on the same bus he rode before the accident and was at the scene of his death. Trained as a life-guard in CPR, Rishna immediately responded by getting off the bus to administer rescue measures. When an off-duty fireman joined her, she was working so proficiently that he encouraged her to continue. After the arrival of the emergency medical response team, Rishna remained to speak reassuringly to Ray as the team worked and to hold his hand.

I was privileged to meet Rishna after the funeral service. My heart was touched when she expressed to Ray's mother her regret that she could not save Ray's life. What a kind, compassionate young lady! She is to be highly commended for courage, skill and devotion.

Bahgat Malek, Pacific Grove

### Marathon distributes grants

Dear Editor:

On October 22 of this year, it was my pleasure, on behalf of the Board of Directors of the Big Sur International Marathon, to distribute grants to local community groups in the amount of \$80,300.

As we gathered at "Marathon Flats" to distribute the funds I was impressed by the broad range of community service reflected by the recipients. They ranged from the

See LETTERS page 11C

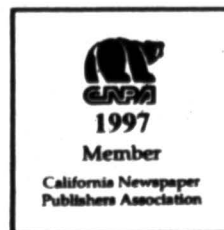
|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| ■ Publishers                      | Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde  |
| ■ General Manager                 | Patti Saunders  |
| ■ Advertising Director            | Tim Cadigan   |
| ■ Managing Editor                 | Paul Wolf   |
| ■ Production Manager              | Jackie Martinez   |
| ■ Arts & Layout Editor            | Anne Papineau   |
| ■ Associate Arts Editor           | Margot Petit Nichols  |
| ■ Sports Editor                   | Jerry Stewart   |
| ■ Writers                         | Tamara Grippi, Kiersten McCutchan   |
| ■ Columnists                      | Dodie Barkley, Paul & Nellie Brocchini, Jim Calandra, Joe Fitzpatrick, Lotte Mendelsohn, Tom Mickler, Deborah Smith, Steve Vagnini, Patrick Whitehurst, Beverly Borgman |
| ■ Contributing Writers            | Susan Beck, Lyn Bronson, Beth Penney, Nathalie Plotkin  |
| ■ Contributing Photographers      | Chuck Scardina, Cole Thompson, Christopher Hulse  |
| ■ Advertising Sales               | Jeanette Menter, Barbara Gianotti, Sue Ann Sutton, Cheryl Rorie   |
| ■ Advertising Design              | Sharon Smith, Laura Hamilton, Jamison Shea  |
| ■ Accounts Receivable             | Gilda Soule   |
| ■ Receptionist and Classified Ads | Christine Heaton  |
| ■ Circulation                     | Oscar Garcia  |

## The Carmel Pine Cone

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 82 No. 44  
November 7, 1997



©Copyright 1997 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos  
Telephone: 408-624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921  
E-mail: [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com)  
Newsroom Fax: 408-624-8076  
Advertising Fax: 408-624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Inside the U.S. Third Class \$120 per year; First Class \$4.50 per issue



## O P I N I O N

# Democracy not well served when the 'spoilers' prevail

By MARSHALL HYDORN

IN AN article in the Herald Wednesday, tax opponent Burkert Cree is quoted saying that the supermajority requirement for Measure B worked "to protect the minority from the tyranny of the majority."

I guess I'm old-fashioned, but I thought that majority (not minority) rule was the cornerstone of democracy. In this election the vast majority voted in the affirmative but their will did not prevail.

In "supermajority-required" elections, those who wish to play the role of spoilers can now depend on the assistance of the 25 percent that pollsters tell us will not vote for any tax, regardless of its merits. In this case, the city's attempt to assure continuation of a superior ambulance service in good times and bad at a laughably low cost to property owners was frustrated, at a possible cost of lives in the future.

This is not a tactic that will facilitate the exercise of good government by those to whom you have entrusted the care of the city and its residents. If Carmel cannot field an electorate that will support a measure so obviously beneficial to their own survival, then what hope is there for other necessary, but non-life threatening issues?

Another result of the election that may

not have occurred to the opponents is the effect the outcome may have upon the paramedics that staff the ambulance service. Had the vote been affirmative, the ambulance personnel would have reason to feel confident in the longevity of their jobs. Who can now blame them if they feel compelled to look for more secure positions? The opposition seems to have missed the point — if the economy falters Carmel may not be able to afford to continue the present ambulance service.

An election is not a game. In a game, there are winners and losers. In this election, everyone lost. Residents who have need of paramedic and ambulance service may not have the best available. Paramedics may not have a job. The city may deem it financially infeasible to go it alone and settle for the county option — with life endangering longer response times and surrender of local control.

There is yet another cost: The City has lost a degree of confidence that any measure, no matter how important, can succeed in the face of the apathy demonstrated on November 4.

■ Marshall Hydorn is a Carmel City Council member.

## Helping others comes naturally.



Pebble Beach Company naturalist Roxayne Spruance uses nature to help students learn basic reading and science skills.

For Roxayne Spruance, volunteering means spending nights with sea otters at the Monterey Bay Aquarium. And working afternoons helping local schools.

Roxayne gets a valuable reward every time a child's eyes light up with the joy of discovery. And for the students, schoolwork gets a lot more interesting.

Roxayne is one of many Pebble Beach Company employees who actively volunteer in Monterey County.

Each finds satisfaction protecting the environment or improving the life of a child, adult, or family in need.

You can make a positive difference in someone's life today. To learn more, call The Volunteer Center of Monterey County at (800) 776-9176. The person you help most could be yourself!

**One World.**  
And we're all in it together.



Pebble Beach Company

Toll-free voice mail is donated to The Volunteer Center by Call America, providing voice, fax and e-mail services throughout coastal California. Pebble Beach Company • Community Affairs Department • P.O. Box 1767 • Pebble Beach, CA 93953 • E-Mail address: pbcommunity@pebble-beach.com

MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES

COLOR COPIES • SHIPPING SERVICES • OFFICE SUPPLIES

## IT'S TRIPLETS!!!

**EMBE MAIL BOXES ETC.**

Created by proud owners Jim & Jill Sleeper  
serving you for the past 12 years

|  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| 225 CROSSROADS BLVD.<br>THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL<br>Mon-Fri 8 AM - 7 PM • Sat 9 AM - 6 PM<br>Sunday 11 AM - 4 PM<br>Phone 408-625-2800<br>FAX 408-625-1699 | 798 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.<br>MONTEREY<br>Mon-Fri 9 AM - 7 PM<br>Sat 10 AM - 4 PM<br>Phone 408-643-1655<br>Fax 408-643-0222 | FAIRWAY CENTER<br>PACIFIC GROVE<br>OPEN NOV. 17!!!<br>In time for the Holidays<br>Phone: 655-4838 |
|--|--|---|

MAILING SERVICES • PACKAGING • 24-HOUR MAILBOXES CURBSIDE PICK-UP • FAX • UPS • FEDEX

Making Business Easier Worldwide™

## KNRY AM 1240

Announces the return of

**Dr. Bill Little**

&

**Dr. Gary Richman**

in

## "HEART AND SOUL"

Starting Nov. 7th at 3 pm

These previous co-hosts of Spirit and Relationships welcome you to listen and invite you to call in.

**MPC**

Presents . . . . .

## Life on the Mississippi & the Antebellum South

April 9-18, 1998

Mississippi Queen

Join Carl Pohlhammer, history professor at MPC and Thorne Hacker, Dean of Instruction at MPC on this cruise through history! Fly from San Jose to Memphis and sail on the magnificent Mississippi Queen for 7 nights ending in New Orleans. We will be staying on for 2 more nights in New Orleans.

- MPC Credit
- All inclusive from Monterey
- History Lectures
- Literature Lectures
- Great Food & Entertainment
- Fully escorted by Joe Shammass, owner of Pacific Grove Travel
- Vicksburg, Natchez, St Francisville, Baton Rouge, Houmas House
- Fares start at \$1775

**CALL NOW FOR OUR EXCITING BROCHURE  
BOOK BY DEC 1 FOR FREE AIR**



Pacific Grove Travel, Inc. • 230 Fountain Ave. #5  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(408) 373-0631  
1 800 648 1808



# Walking, cycling bridge funded for Carmel River

By KIRSTIE WILDE

**H**IKERS AND bicyclers will soon have a safer and much more pleasant way to cross the Carmel River near the ocean.

At last week's California Transportation Commission

meeting, commissioners voted to pitch in \$130,000 of the cost of a new pedestrian and bicycle bridge across the river west of Highway 1. That money will combine with the Coastal Conservancy's \$130,000 grant to the Regional Park District and \$40,000 from the district itself to get the project finished, according to Gary Ruggerone of Caltrans.

When Caltrans replaced the Carmel River bridge after the disastrous floods of 1995, part of the requirement for

the permit from the Coastal Commission was that Caltrans work with other agencies to find funding for a separate, walker-friendly crossing.

According to Ruggerone, they couldn't find outside funding, so Caltrans came up with the \$130,000 approved by the CTC on October 29.

The foot and bike bridge will be built just west of the existing green "catwalk" over the old sewer pipe that spans the river near the sewer treatment plant. It is part of a grander plan to connect Rio Park in Carmel with Point Lobos, according to Tim Jensen of the regional parks district.

When the new bridge is built, he said hikers and bikers will get to it from Lasuen Drive via a path through Carmel Rio Park. From there the bridge will connect with a raised boardwalk through riparian habitat near the water treatment plant and continue along an existing decomposed granite road on the south side. The path will head to the southern arm of the lagoon where an existing pipe structure will be upgraded with surface decking and railing to connect with state parks property west of Carmel Meadows. Eventually that path is to continue to Bay School, across Monastery Beach to Pt. Lobos.

The bridge project needs approvals from the Coastal Commission, the water district, the Department of Fish and Game and possibly the Army Corps of Engineers, according to Jensen.



*Paris*  
**BAKERY**

*"Not just a Pastry Shop"*

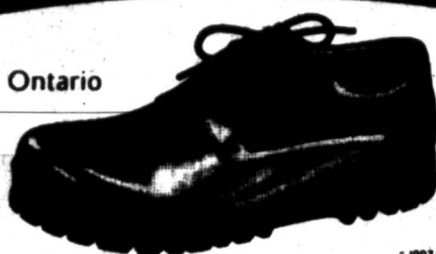
Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads  
Focaccia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches

Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY  
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA **646-1620**

**NOW BIRKENSTOCK  
TREKS**

Ontario



**BIRKENSTOCK**

GERMAN ENGINEERING FOR YOUR FEET

**Birkenstock Footprints®**

Sixth between San Carlos & Dolores Sts. • Carmel • 624-5779

Everything's on sale



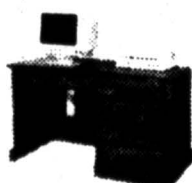
All Sofas  
All Love Seats  
All Chairs and Ottomans  
All Cocktail Tables and End Tables  
All Sofa Tables  
All Lamps  
All Curios



All Mirrors  
All Framed Art  
All Lamps  
All Screens and Room Dividers



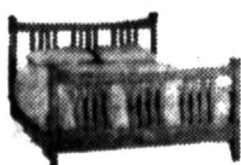
All Dining Tables  
All Dining Chairs  
All China Cabinets  
All Servers



All Desks and Workstations  
All Desk Chairs  
All Computer Desks  
All Bookcases  
All File Cabinets



All La-Z-Boy Recliners  
All Reclining Sofas  
All Leather Sofas  
All Leather Loveseats  
All Leather Chairs and Ottomans  
All Sectional Sofas  
All Hide-A-Beds and Sofa Sleepers



All Head and Footboards  
All Dressers and Mirrors  
All Night Stands  
All Chests of Drawers  
All Mattresses and Bed Springs

Room  
Wanted.



We Need To Make Room  
For Our Solid Wood Furniture Gallery.

Choose no sales tax  
or 12 month's interest-free financing.

Century • Lane • Bernhardt • Flexsteel • Broyhill • La-Z-Boy • Stifel Lamps  
• Simmons Hide-A-Beds • Serta Perfect Sleeper • Spring Air Back Support •  
Simmons Beautyrest • American Drew • Lexington • Bassett Pulaski • Hooker  
• Sam Moore • Remi • Highland House/Hammery • John Charles • Wesley  
Allen • Frederick Cooper Lamps • Parkview • Lauren Leather and many more.

"Pay No Sales Tax" means Furniture Mart pays the sales tax for you. First-time buyers "Pay No Finance Charge" for one full year (12 months), subject to approved credit with a finance company on a purchase of \$299 or more. Interest will accrue monthly from the date of delivery, but if the balance is paid in full prior to the expiration of the interest-free option period, the interest charges will be waived.

**FURNITURE MART**

425 PACIFIC ST. • DOWNTOWN MONTEREY • 372-7766 MONDAY-FRIDAY 10A.M.-7P.M.; SATURDAY 10 A.M.-6 P.M.; SUNDAY 11 A.M.-6 P.M.





# The Carmel Pine Cone

# peninsula

SECTION B

NOVEMBER 7, 1997

Calendar ■ Features ■ Food and Wine ■ Social Spotlight

**Joe Fitzpatrick**



## The times they are a-changin'

**FOR DECADES**, Carmel Valley village has been known for mellow horse and dog people, hot summers, cold winters, fun-loving cowboys, affable shopkeepers, higher prices, hard-working Mexican laborers, clean air, craft people, pickup trucks and unruly blue jays.

But never, never has it been noted as a haven for good restaurants.

**UNTIL now.**

Oh, it doesn't rival Carmel for either quantity or variety of good ones, but the astonishing thing — the complete turn-around from yesterday — is that it now actually has **SEVERAL** where you wouldn't be a bit embarrassed to bring your fiancé's persnickety relatives!

**WE'RE** not even including fine ones further down the valley — like *The Covey* at Quail Lodge, *The Oaks* at Carmel Valley Ranch, *Jeffrey's Grill* at mid-valley, and the *Wagon Wheel* next door to Quail.

No, we're only talking here about those in the village proper.

**FIRST**, there's that hardy perennial, *Will's Fargo*, which had its ups and downs for several years but is now better than ever under owners

CONTINUES ON PAGE 11B

## Carmel Bach Festival creates managing director position

■ Faridany to become artistic manager

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

**APPLICATIONS HAVE** arrived from across the United States and even England for the new Carmel Bach Festival post of managing director.

With an annual budget topping \$1.2 million, the Festival board has seen fit to create a job they hope to fill by year's end. Executive Director Nana Faridany's title will be changed to artistic manager.

Emily Woudenberg, new Bach Festival board president, told *The Pine Cone* the need for a managing director is the "natural evolution of a successful organization."

A search commenced in September for candidates with experience in donor development, marketing, financial management, grantsmanship and board relations.

According to search committee chairwoman Kevin Cartwright — who



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

completed her two-year festival board presidency last month — "The wonderful news is that we are big enough now to need additional staff. The business end of the festival are things we have contracted out in the past, or the board has taken a role in. We need to have a true professional."

Faridany, who has been the festival's executive director for six years, becomes the festival's artistic manager, with her duties changing very little. Cartwright said Faridany's many talents are matched with staging the festival and interfacing with its artists, especially with Maestro Bruno Weil, music director and conductor.

Several dozen applications have been received to date from aspirants for the full-time position which carries with it an annual stipend of \$50,000, plus benefits.

The search committee is in the process of reviewing applications, and a short list of candidates will be submitted to the board of directors before interviews are scheduled. Initially, half a dozen applicants will be invited to appear before the board, which will

SEE BACH FESTIVAL PAGE 6B

## 'CARMEN' COMES TO TOWN FOR SIX-PERFORMANCE RUN

**A FULLY** realized version of George Bizet's immortal "Carmen" bows tonight, as staged by The Monterey Opera Association. Curtain is 8 p.m. at the Golden Bough Playhouse on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel. Five additional performances will follow.



Sarah Blaze

Written in French by composer Georges Bizet with libretto by Henri Meilhac and Ludwig Halevy, "Carmen" was first performed at the Opera-Comique in Paris on March 3, 1875, and has been performed

there more than 3,000 times since.

The Monterey Opera Association production features musical direction by Stephen Tosh and stage direction by Sid Cato. They are joined by choreographer Marcia Sanchez in presenting this English translation by Ruth and Thomas Martin.

The title role will be performed by mezzo-soprano Sarah Blaze. This is Blaze's third appearance with Monterey Opera, having sung Orfeo in "Orfeo ed Euridice" and Isabella in "L'Italiana in Algeri." She is joined by tenor John Rouse (Don Jose) and

baritone Daniel Linden Cohen (Escamillo).

The role of Micaela will be shared by Jeannie Jackson (first weekend) and Elise Rotchford (second weekend). Jonathan Martin (Zuniga), John Daniel (Morales and El Dancairo), Guido Scarato (Lillas Pastia), Fenmei Niahosa (Frasquita), Carey Sheffield (Mercedes), and David Canright (El Remendado) round out the characters of the drama.

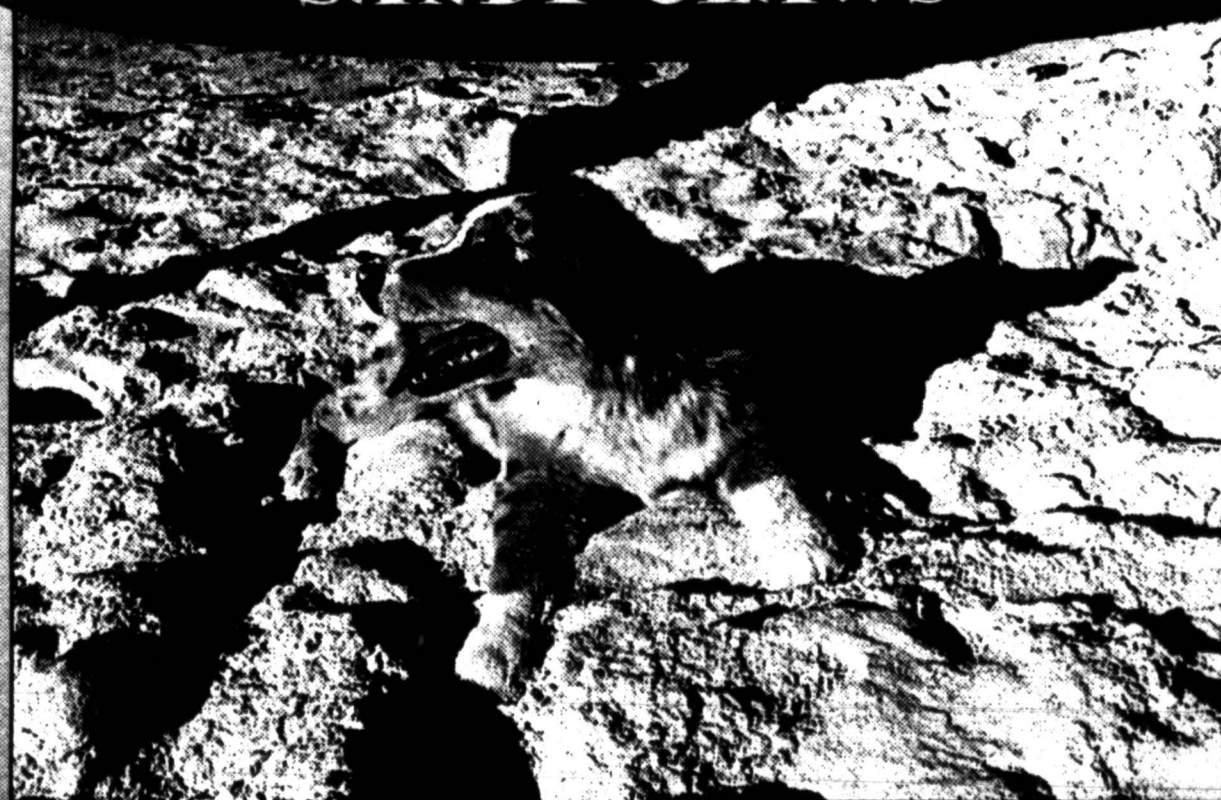
In addition, the production features a wealth of Dragoons, Gypsies, Smugglers, Cigarette-girls and Street Urchins. The 20-voice adult chorus is joined by a chorus of children directed by Chris West.

Scenic and lighting design are by Carey Crockett and Margaret Voss is responsible for costumes. Sandy Williams serves as stage manager.

"Carmen" will be staged at 8 tonight and tomorrow and 3 p.m. Sunday, Nov. 9. Performances continue at 8 p.m. Nov. 14 and 15 and 3 p.m. Nov. 16.

Admission is \$20 general, \$15 for students. Group rates and reservations are available by calling 372-2721. Tickets may also be purchased at Thunderbird Bookshop in The Barnyard and Books Inc. in Carmel Plaza, Carmel; Bookmark in Pacific Grove; Bay Books in Monterey, Gadsbys Music in Salinas and Borders in Sand City.

## SANDY CLAWS



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

**YOU'LL NEVER** guess what the name Boomer stands for — but then again, you may if we give you the hint that Boomer Alcocer is an Australian shepherd.

Four months old and a whirling Tasmanian devil of activity, Boomer (named by his Aunt Tracy) brings back tossed Frisbees with the dependability of a boomerang (oops, did we give that one away?)

Boomer is the second Carmel Beach dog selected for Sandy Claws adulation this year with a July 4th birthday (remember adorable Rover Beutler?) But Boomer, along with three siblings, was left at The Animal Hospital at the Crossroads for adoption just after celebration of the national holiday.

Adopting Mom Annette says that Boomer, having completed all his puppy shots, has just been introduced to Carmel Beach, affording him a whole new whirling venue.

The Pine Cone was privileged to witness Boomer's very first foray into sand digging, which he went about with great gusto and feverish fervor. In no time at all, he was half way to Down Under, with only his polka-dotted fur hindquarters visible.

Later, out of his excavation, he paused for a rest with sand on his nose, displaying a tiger-striped right leg and brindled coat that merged triumphantly with the dots, a medley of tricolor graphic giddiness.

Gerard Manly Hopkins said it best: "Glory be to God for dappled things."



# the PINE CONE Day Trip

BY  
DAVID  
DOMENICONI



PART II

A BLOCK AWAY FROM PACIFIC AVE. IS SQUID ROW, AN ALLEY WITH AN 1850'S FOUNDRY CONVERTED INTO SHOPS, A YOGA CENTER, AND AN ECCENTRIC RESIDENCE. SQUID ROW HAS A COLORFUL HISTORY, I'M GUESSING. YOU COULD LOOK IT UP.



AT CLEMENTINE'S (COLLECTIBLES) A BRIGHT DISPLAY OF MAPLE SYRUP COLLECTORS FROM MAINE CAUGHT OUR EYE. THINK OF A LARGE TIN CAN TOO RUSTY FOR THE RECYCLING BIN AND ONLY \$20. OF COURSE, WE HAD TO HAVE ONE.



JANET'S ASSIGNMENT WAS TO GET THE INSIDE STORY ON THE BOUTIQUES OF THE PACIFIC GARDEN MALL AND IN A REMARKABLE BIT OF INVESTIGATIVE REPORTING SHE TURNED UP TWO BLOUSES, A BELT, AND TWO SWEATERS.

WHILE SHE WAS AT WORK, I CHECKED OUT THE FOLLOWING STORES: MR. GOODIES (ANTIQUE JUNK), RHYTHM FUSION (BONGOS), BOOKSHOP SANTA CRUZ (A LOT OF BOOKS), MANY HANDS GALLERY (ARTS AND CRAFTS AND JUNK), AND PACIFIC WAVE (SURF JUNK).



THE REAL FUN OF PACIFIC AVE. IS PEOPLE WATCHING~U.C. STUDENTS AND STUDENTS OF THE STREET. THE LADIES OF SANTA CRUZ HAVE SOLVED THE PROBLEM OF WHAT TO WEAR, A DRESS OR PANTS? MANY WEAR BOTH. NEXT WEEK: FOOD.

## THEATER REVIEW

# 'Brilliant Traces' no less than a knockout

IN THE midst of a blizzard, a distraught woman in full wedding regalia appears on the doorstep of an oil rigger's cabin in remote Alaska, igniting an intense and compelling drama that comes on like a day at the beach and ends like a tidal wave.

By ERIN GAFILL

Cindy Lou Johnson's play, *Brilliant Traces*, is about love and longing and loss, about connection and kindness and what it is to be human. The writing is punch-drunk and poetic and funny, circling its themes like a wary boxer. When her message hits home, it's a knock-out. Without the sharing of experience, she suggests, our humanity ceases. For her characters, Rosannah DeLuce (played by Dania Ketcham) and Henry Harry (Jody Gilmore) cannot escape either one another nor themselves. They are both trapped in a blizzard within.

Carey Crockett and Robert Colter's spare set faithfully recreates the dwelling of a desolate man. There is little furniture, few comforts. Half a gallon of whiskey sits on a table next to a single glass. Like Chinese calligraphy, their design conveys isolation and vulnerability with a few well-chosen strokes.

Margaret Voss and Holly Goodwin's costuming is right on the money, fitting the characters like a second skin.

### Complementary strengths

A compelling physical actress, Dania Ketcham (*Shenandoah*, *Jake's Women*) conveys bone chill, the burn of whiskey straight from the bottle, and the loss of love with a lush, muscular fierceness. Jody Gilmore (*Of Mice and Men*, *Twelfth Night*) balances a sweet stillness and vulnerability with restrained violence. Both turn in top-notch performances under the direction of Robert Colter, a veteran actor himself, who directs his actors from their distinct and complementary strengths.

These are terrific performances. Ketcham acts from her

feet, her Rosannah at once comic and forlorn. By the end, she is so connected to the material she has made the audience feel witness to something so awful and intimate and human it cannot be denied. And Gilmore possesses a rare actor's gift: he listens. With every gesture, he succeeds in portraying a damaged soul at once demanding connection and shrinking from it.

Robert Colter paces the show with a rushed, breathless urgency, as though there is somewhere we are trying to get in a terrible hurry. There are wonderful moments of intimacy which seem to leave each character feeling like a quarter has run out at a peep show, leaving them alone once again in the darkened booth which makes up their

*'There are wonderful moments of intimacy which seem to leave each character feeling like a quarter has run out at a peep show, leaving them alone once again in the darkened booth which makes up their world.'*

world. Rushed transitions early on and abrupt lighting scarcely mar the show.

This is one not to miss.

*Brilliant Traces*, originally produced by the Circle Repertory Company in New York City, runs Fridays and Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 7 p.m. from now through Nov. 22, at the Unicorn Theatre in Monterey, where the seats are comfortable and the staff feels like family. Box office: 649-0259. \$12 general, \$10 student.

## Truman Capote comedy plays The Western Stage



PHOTO/THE WESTERN STAGE

Joyce Lower and Nate Stoddard appear in The Western Stage Studio production of *The Grass Harp*, a comedy by Truman Capote directed by Jon Patrick Selover. The play, with show times at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturdays and 2 p.m. matinees Sundays, runs through Nov. 15. Tickets are \$15 general, \$13 students and seniors, and \$12 for Hartnell students. The Western Stage is at 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. Call 755-6816 or 375-2111.

Erin Gafill is an award-winning writer and artist. She studied acting with Children's Experimental Theatre and at Reed College. She is a co-founder of Big Sur Players.



## MUSIC

# The only guy in the world who has played with Willie Nelson, Willie Dixon and Stan Getz

THE JAZZ Store in Carmel scores big once again with the booking next Monday and Tuesday of jazz pianist (soon to be septuagenarian) **Mose Allison**.



## Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

Performing a unique soft-spoken lyrical style of jazz unparalleled today, Allison is a rare artist in a world gone commercial. Born in Tippo, Miss., Allison learned his chops listening to the blues artists of the Mississippi Delta. Sonny Boy Williamson, Tampa Red, Ellington and Monk all find their way into his original blend of blues and jazz.

Upon moving to New York City in the 1950s, Mose Allison worked with Stan Getz, Gerry Mulligan, Al Cohn and Zoot Sims (a who's who of legendary saxmen). In addition to his prolific and lengthy career as a frontman, Allison still finds time to work on other projects. Recent credits include work with Van Morrison and a cameo appearance on Willie

Nelson's *Across the Borderline* album. Says Allison wryly, "I tell everyone I'm the only guy in the world who has played with Willie Nelson, Willie Dixon and Stan Getz."

Known for his understated style of playing and his ironic view of the modern world, Allison is a self-described "realist, with a sense of humor." Summing up his style of jazz, Allison states, "I'm just trying to swing in a classic jazz fashion while avoiding cliches and throwing in my own personality." Allison will be doing just that next week at the Jazz Store along with bassist **Michael Marcus**. Tickets are \$20 per person. Music starts at 7:30 p.m. Also performing this week at the Jazz Store in support of his latest CD release, *Keeping in the Groove*, is Bay Area pianist **Rob Schneiderman**. A mathematician by day, Schneiderman has six records to his credit and has performed with James Moody, Chet Baker and J.J. Johnson. Schneiderman performs Saturday night at 8.

### Music at Morgan's

Morgan Christopher, downtown Monterey political activist and the man most responsible for the city's coffeehouse renaissance, has been busy raising a new daughter and fighting the advent of fast food restaurants. Nevertheless Christopher jumps back into music promotion this November and says that he hopes to book

■ Stephen L. Vagnini is a self-described music activist. For more than 15 years Vagnini has promoted concerts, managed bands and covered the local music beat.

SEE PLUGGED IN PAGE 5B



NATIONAL MODEL RAILROAD ASSOCIATION

FREE Admission

# MODEL RAILROAD SHOW

All Scales! All Trains! Operating Layouts  
Videos • Books • Clinics • Collections

November 8th • 10 am - 6 pm  
November 9th • 11 am - 5 pm

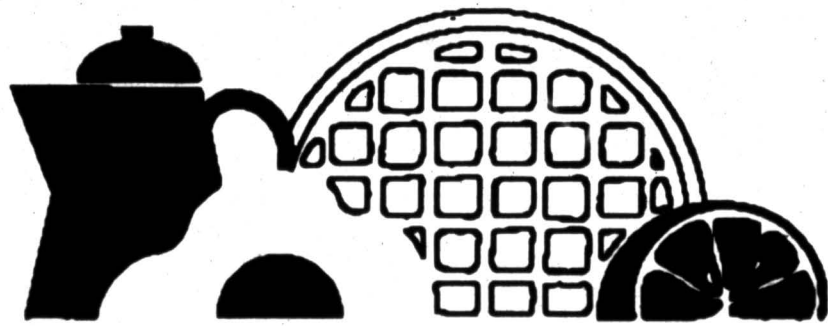


THE CROSSROADS  
SHOPPING CENTER  
HIGHWAY ONE AT RIO ROAD, CARMEL

INSIDE MALL

## Breakfast is never "imitation"

at  
**Katy's Place**



Our Ten Types of Eggs Benedict  
are made with the real thing.

"Carmel's Breakfast Tradition"  
Serving Carmel's Largest Breakfast Menu  
...ALL DAY!

- California Style
- Katy's Favorite
- Nova Scotia
- Veggie
- Katy's Style
- Classic
- Dungeness
- Bay Shrimp
- Santa Fe
- Sonora

...all made fresh & served with homestyle potatoes.

... PLUS:

Pancakes • Waffles • Fresh Fruit & berries  
Blintzes • Hash & Eggs  
Huevos Rancheros  
French Toast • Omelettes  
...& much more!

Sit outdoors  
under the  
redwood trees!

# Katy's Place

OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM

Mission between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

# LUCIO SOLLAZZI

CHIAROSCURO MASTER



Artists Reception November 8th  
4:00 - 7:00 p.m.

ZANTMAN  
ART GALLERIES

Open Daily 10 - 5  
tel. 408-624-8314 fax 408-626-8408  
6th & Mission in Carmel  
CARMEL • PALM DESERT



# Gil Shaham: Right up there with the best of them

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE BRILLIANT young world-class artist, Gil Shaham, is the latest addition to the long list of illustrious violinists presented for our enjoyment by the Carmel Music Society. Thinking over recent years, the list includes such shining luminaries as Itzhak Perlman, Pinchas Zukerman, Leonid Kavakos, Midori, Joshua Bell and last week, right up there with the best of them, Gil Shaham with his magnificent collaborator, pianist Akira Eguchi.

The program, which on paper, appeared rather unbalanced with the first half made up of classically elegant sonatas by Schubert and Faure.

These were followed, after the intermission, with

an odd, yet thrilling assortment of quasi-encores by Prokofiev, Richard Strauss, Copland and the Bizet-Sarasate "Carmen Fantasy" arranged by four other musicians as well.

But, in essence, it made little difference. Shaham won over the audience with his youthful fresh sound and warmly appealing musical assurance. He is an artist who reaches out over the footlights with his unaffected approach to his art. That he is a magnificent violinist doesn't hurt anything either.

The Schubert "Sonata in A minor" Op. 137, No. 2 is the work of a 19-year-old genius. The least often played of this group of three sonatas, it has charm and inventiveness and requires an intelligent inter-

preter to bring out its values. Certainly, Shaham is ideally chosen for the task. His great musicality shaped and molded the thorny disjointed leaping intervals of the main theme of the opening movement. The dynamic control, so important to the presentation of the music, was masterfully contrived as the violinist made even a whisper of tone carry through the hall.

Also noticeable, the delicately poignant and songful "Andante" was delivered with refined nobility and lovely tone as an elegant duet, with violin and piano phrasing as of one mind, and still retaining a fresh approach.

The ensuing Faure "Sonata in A Major"

Op. 13 with its impressionistic flood of notes mostly concentrated in a virtuoso piano part, sang

with a different accent. Shaham and Eguchi were again an ideal duo. All technical aspects were elegantly polished and completely under control. The reflective, fragile slow movement was delivered with delicate intensity. The puckish Scherzo highlighted Eguchi's light, quick touch and also the perfect coordination of the players.

Prokofiev's "Five Melodies" Op. 39 are a program rarity. Originally for voice and piano, the artists brought out the songful quality and dynamic variety of this group of piquantly flavored vignettes. There are stringently testing passages, jazzy humor and high drama. All were conveyed with mature mastery.

An arrangement of Richard Strauss' "Rosenkavalier Waltzes" turned Eguchi into an almost unbelievably dazzling orchestra and Shaham into the most elegant and technically proficient strolling player imaginable. It also necessitated that this violinist bring out everything in his bag of tricks except left-hand pizzicato (that came later). Shaham did it all with breathtaking ease and perfect mastery.

Finally, the "Fantasy on Bizet's Carmen" by Sarasate in a rearrangement by Waxman, Hubay, Shaham and Eguchi, was turned into an indescribable, unbelievable and fearsome test for both artists. It was a textbook example of highflying technical torture for both players. Every possible and not so possible instrumental excess was included. All of this was besides the interpretive meaning of the music. It was a scarcely believable, breathtaking performance up to the point when the violin E string snapped. Shaham calmly shrugged,

smiled, went back stage, put on a new string, tuned up and came back to finish up with brilliantly extroverted virtuosity.

In response to a roaring enthusiastic audience, another unique arrangement of what sounded like a continuation of the previous violinistic madness of the "Carmen Fantasy" was offered, but this was Rossini's "Largo al factotum."

The evening ended, proving that any fears about replacing the legendary violinists of yesteryear are groundless. Here he is!

## MUSIC REVIEW

■ Nathalie Plotkin, music critic for The Pine Cone since 1987, is a graduate of Queen's College with a B.A. in music education and received an M.A. from the Claremont Graduate School in music history. She has taught and performed on the piano, viola and recorder. She has participated in the Monterey County Symphony, many string quartets and early music groups.

## MOVIES

### Boogie Nights: Mark

Wahlberg stars in Paul Thomas Anderson's black comedy as a dim, good-natured young man who finds himself lured into acting in pornographic films. Set in the 1970s, it also stars Julianne Moore and Heather Graham as pornography stars and Burt Reynolds as a sleazy producer. (R) Crossroads Cinemas

### Eve's Bayou: Kasi Lemmons

directed this story of a well-to-do black Southern family with skeletons in the closet, as told from the point of view of a 10-year-old. With Samuel L. Jackson, Lynn Whitfield, Jurnee Smollett, Debbie Morgan, Branford Marsalis, Diahann Carroll, Meagan Good and Vondie Curtis Hall. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas

### Fairy Tale - A True Story:

In 1917, two young girls (Elizabeth Earl and Florence Hoath) claim to have seen — and photographed — fairies in their English backyard, and are able to persuade luminaries of the time like Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (Peter O'Toole) and Harry Houdini (Harvey Keitel) to believe in their claims. Charles Sturridge directed. (PG) Lighthouse Cinemas

### The Full Monty: After

Chippendales-style male dancers perform at their pub's ladies night, six unemployed steelworkers in Sheffield, England, are inspired to put together their own strip act. Directed by Peter Cattaneo. (R) Crossroads Cinemas

### I Know What You Did Last

Summer: Jim Gillespie's drama, based on a novel by Lois Duncan, stars Johnny Galecki as a murder witness who years later is still receiving anonymous notes and calls from the killer; it also features Claire Danes, Jennifer Love Hewitt and Freddie Prinze Jr. (R) Lighthouse Cinemas

### In and Out: A high school

teacher, about to be married, is "outed" by an ex-student who has become a movie star. Frank Oz directed the comedy, with Kevin Kline as the teacher, Joan Cusack as the fiancée, Matt Dillon as the star, and Tom Selleck as the gay tabloid reporter. (PG-13) Lighthouse Cinemas

### Kiss the Girls: Morgan

Freeman and Ashley Judd star as a widowed detective and a doctor who search the underworld for the detective's apparently kidnapped niece. With Cary Elwes, Tony Goldwyn and Bill Nunn. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas

### L.A. Confidential: Curtis

Hanson's crime thriller, based on the novel by James Ellroy, stars Kevin Spacey, James Cromwell, Russell Crowe and Guy Pearce as detectives in Los Angeles, circa 1950, who realize that a mysterious woman (Kim Basinger) is involved in two of their investigations. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas

### Mad City: Dustin Hoffman and

John Travolta star in this Constantin Costa-Gavras drama about a television journalist and an out-of-work security guard who meet and forge a curious bond after the guard takes hostages in the American Museum of Natural History. (R) Lighthouse Cinemas

### Mr. Bean: The British comic

Rowan Atkinson brings one of his widely loved television characters, Mr. Bean, to the movies, in a Mel Smith feature about fine art and its gruesome fate at the hands of a Philistine. With Peter MacNicol, Pamela Reed and Johnny Galecki. (PG-13) Lighthouse Cinemas

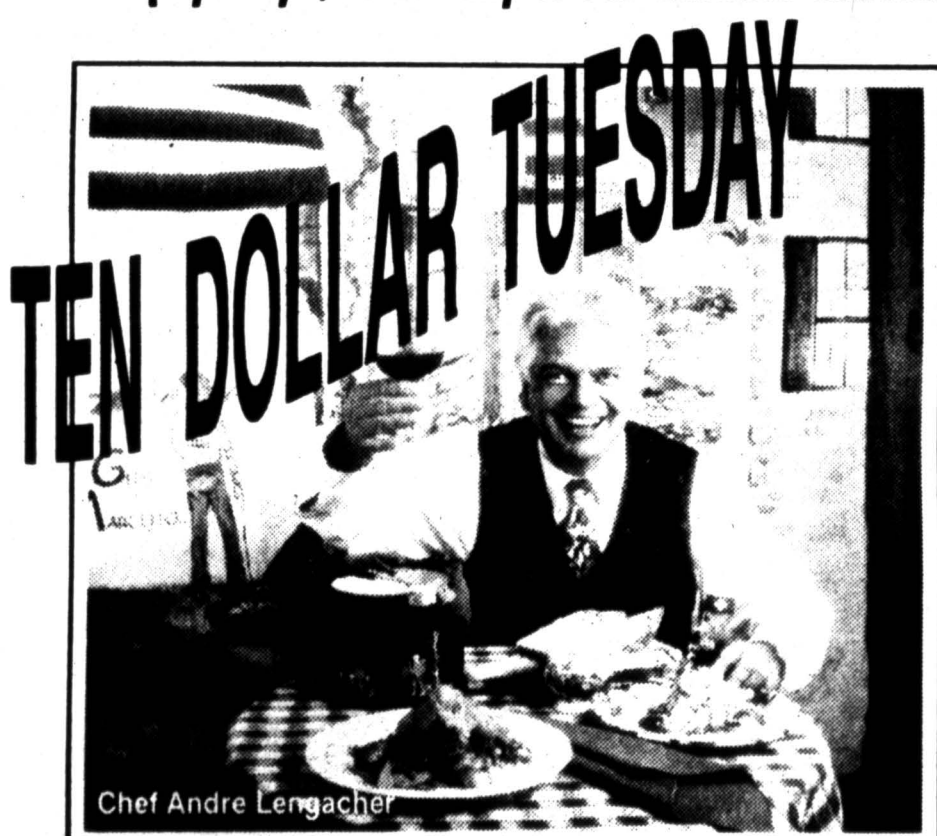
### Red Corner: Richard Gere

plays an American businessman who, on a trip to China, has a fling with a woman who is killed. Framed for murder and imprisoned, he is assigned a female Chinese lawyer (Bai Ling), who helps him decipher an intricate conspiracy. Jon Avnet directs. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas

### Starship Troopers: In this sci-

fi epic based on a Robert Heinlein novel, the threat comes in the form of giant insects from outer space; Paul Verhoeven directs a human cast of Earth-protecting soldiers that includes Casper Van Dien, Neil Patrick Harris, Denise Richards and Jake Busey. (R) Galaxy 6 Cinemas

Dine at LUGANO swiss bistro every Tuesday night and pay only \$10 for any of our delicious entrees!



Win a trip for two to Switzerland!

- DINE ANY DAY between November 1 and February 28 and be eligible to win a FREE roundtrip ticket on SWISSAIR® from Los Angeles to Zurich, Switzerland.
- DINE ON SATURDAY NIGHTS and win a SWISSAIR® backpack with a variety of goodies tucked inside!
- DINE ON FRIDAY NIGHTS and dance to the music of the Alpine Trio!

**Lugano**  
swiss bistro  
**CARMEL**

Swiss Specialties & Fondue Dishes • Heated Patio • Private Parties • Banquet Room  
Open Daily Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard • Carmel

626-3779

### Cinema Cal Enterprises CROSSROADS CINEMAS

2 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel

• 624-8682 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins  
Friday 11-07-97

**THE FULL  
MONTY**  
(R)

12:45 3:00 5:15  
7:30 9:45

**BOOGIE  
NIGHTS**  
(R)

1:00 4:00 7:00  
10:00

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 2:00  
AND NO PASSES WILL BE  
ACCEPTED

### Cinema Cal Enterprises LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse  
Pacific Grove

• 372-7300 •

\$4.00 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
The following schedule begins 11-07-97

BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
BEFORE 6:00 PM

**I KNOW WHAT YOU  
DID LAST SUMMER**  
(R)

12:00 2:15 4:30 7:00 9:15

**FAIRY TALE:  
A True Story**  
(PG)

12:15 2:30 4:45

**IN AND OUT**  
(PG-13)

7:00 9:15

**MAD CITY**  
(PG-13)

11:00 1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

NO GATS OR PASSES

**MR. BEAN**  
(PG-13)

12:30 2:45 5:15 7:30 9:45

NO GATS OR PASSES

### Cinema Cal Enterprises GALAXY 6 CINEMAS

280 Del Monte Center  
Monterey, California

• 655-4617 •

\$4 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY  
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN  
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 2:00 PM  
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 11-07-97

**KISS THE GIRLS**  
(R)

11:15 2:00 4:45 7:30 10:15

**EVE'S BAYOU**  
(R)

11:30 2:00 4:30 7:00 9:30

NO PASSES

NO GATS AFTER 2 PM

**RED CORNER**  
(R)

11:45 2:15 4:45 7:15 9:45

NO PASSES

NO GATS AFTER 2 PM

**L.A. CONFIDENTIAL**  
(R)

1:00 4:00 7:00 10:00

THX • ON TWO SCREENS

**STARSHIP TROOPERS**  
(R)

11:00 12:00 1:45 2:45 4:30 5:30

7:15 8:15 10:00

NO PASSES

NO GATS AFTER 2 PM



## PLUGGED IN...

FROM PAGE 3B

four to five shows a month.

Performing tonight at **Morgan's Coffee & Tea** at the intersection of Washington and Pearl in Monterey are folk singers **David La Motte** and **Glenn MacPherson**. MacPherson, who calls himself a "workingman's poet," is from Corralitos in Santa Cruz County and was the 1996 winner of the Santa Cruz Redwood Faire's Songwriter Competition. La Motte is a North Carolina singer/songwriter touring the country in support of his latest CD release, *Hard Earned Smile*. La Motte's music has its roots in the music of the Carolina mountains. His records reveal, in the words of one reviewer for *New Texas Magazine*, "as many musical personalities as La Motte has picking styles." Running the gamut from driving percussive songs to more introspective and melodious tunes, La Motte's diverse style has made him an important part of the "new folk" movement. Music starts at 8 p.m. and there is an \$8 cover charge at the door.

The following weekend Christopher has booked three classy evenings of music at his intimate venue including jazz guitarist **Leni Stern** on Friday, Nov. 14; local singer/songwriter **Alisa Fineman** on Saturday, Nov. 15; and **Lucy Kaplansky** on Sunday, Nov. 16. Stern, a two-time winner of the Gibson Guitar Award for Best Female Jazz Guitarist, was born in Munich, Germany but now lives in New York City. Her first eight albums released on the Enja, Passport and Lipstick record labels have sold more than 160,000 units and have all been in the top 10 jazz radio charts. She is currently touring in support of her ninth and latest release, *Black Guitar*, an album that debuts her on vocals, adding singer/songwriter to her list of accomplishments. Music starts at 8 p.m. and there is an \$8 cover charge at the door.

**Alisa Fineman** returns to Morgan's, performing with sideman Kimball Hurd on mandolin and guitar. Fineman, a Monterey County-based singer/songwriter, is a local treasure performing her uplifting acoustic folk in the Monterey area for more than a decade. Her songs and her angelic voice have taken her on several tours through the United States and she is currently recording with Windham Hill guitarist Alex De Grassi. Fineman will perform new original material at her Nov. 15 performance at Morgan's. Call 373-1479 for ticket prices.



Lucy Kaplansky

Barely out of high school, she moved to NYC and became part of the fertile community of Greenwich Village singer/songwriters — including Gorka, Shawn Colvin, Suzanne Vega, Bill Morrissey, and others — making appearances on their early recordings. Her debut solo

album had critics gushing and yet she decided to pursue her career as a psychologist full-time. Now Kaplansky is back with a new album featuring eight original songs.

A favorite singing partner for many of the aforementioned folk artists, Kaplansky has arrived as a performer and songwriter on her own. Kaplansky appears at Morgan's on Nov. 16. Music starts at 8 p.m. Cover charge is \$10.

## SONGWRITER OF NOTE



BY JIM PAUL SCHMIDT

**MELODIE CHRISLOCK**, a Carmel resident since 1971, who studied music theory and piano at MPC, has been chosen a winner in the seventh Billboard Magazine Song Contest for the original song that she wrote with Steve Keating, entitled, "Hall of Mirrors," which took first place in the Pop category. The winning song is now the title track of her new EP just released electronically by Global Music Outlet whose technology offers single songs downloadable at near-CD quality for 99 cents. To hear Melodie's song, check it out on the Internet: [www.globalmusic.com/artists/mchrislock/mchrislock\\_v1.html](http://www.globalmusic.com/artists/mchrislock/mchrislock_v1.html)

**allegro** **Voted Monterey's Best Pizza Since 1988**

Pizza • Salads • Pasta • Sandwiches

1184 Forest (near Prescott) 3770 The Barnyard  
Pacific Grove • 373-5656 Carmel • 626-5454  
OPEN DAILY For Delivery Call: 625-1222

Monterey Opera Association Presents

*Carmen*

Featuring  
Sarah Blaze  
John Rouse  
Daniel  
Linden  
Cohen

Directed By  
Sid Cato

Musical  
Director  
Stephen Tosh

Golden Bough Playhouse  
Carmel-by-the Sea

Friday, Nov. 7 & Saturday,  
Nov. 8 at 8pm  
Sunday, Nov. 9 at 3pm  
Friday, Nov. 14 & Saturday,  
Nov. 15 at 8pm  
Sunday, Nov. 16 at 3pm

Tickets: \$20 General Admission, \$15 Students available at:

|  |   |   |  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| MONTEREY<br>Bay Books<br>Alvarado<br>St.<br>375-1855 | PACIFIC<br>GROVE<br>Bookmark<br>Forest Ave.<br>648-0508 | CARMEL<br>The<br>Thunderbird<br>The<br>Barnyard<br>624-1803 | CARMEL<br>Books, Inc.<br>Carmel<br>Plaza<br>625-0440 | SALINAS<br>Gadsby<br>Music<br>Monterey<br>St.<br>424-6421 | SAND CITY<br>Borders<br>Sand<br>Dollar<br>Center<br>899-6643 |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|

Group Rates Available by calling 372-2721

## Eight pianists in 22nd annual Carmel Music Society contest to share \$6,000 in cash

**CALIFORNIA PIANISTS** between ages 18 and 30 are invited to enter the 22nd annual Carmel Music Society Competition, which has a Jan. 17, 1998 deadline for tape submission.

Eight finalists will be selected and invited to perform before three judges on March 28 next year.

A grand prize of \$3,500 will be awarded, including a performance contract. The second prize is \$1,000, third prize is \$500, and five prizes of \$200 each will be awarded to the five runners-up. All eight finalists will be provided with two nights lodging in private homes during the selection process.

For 71 years the Carmel Music Society has presented renowned performing artists to central coast audiences in Carmel through its subscription series. This season the society has presented violinist Gil Shaham and will also bring the Budapest Strings, tenor Ben Heppner, cellist Matt Haimovitz and pianist Andras Schiff.

For competition rules and applications, write to: Competition Committee, Carmel Music Society, P.O. Box 1144, Carmel 93921, or call 625-9938.

MARK YOUR CALENDARS!!!

Come to our  
**HARVEST FAIR**

Friday, Nov 21, 9 to 3 • Saturday, Nov. 22, 9 to 3

Handcrafted Items • Dazzling Christmas Decor  
Baked Goods • Jellies & Jams • Nuts  
Face Painting by Clowns  
Hot German Donuts and Coffee  
Bring a friend!

**COMMUNITY CHURCH**  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
CARMEL VALLEY ROAD  
1 Mile East of Hwy. 1

Proceeds to benefit local charities

## URGING ACTIVE SUPPORT FOR AMERICA'S CLASSICAL MUSIC



### MARCH HARE: AN AVEDA CONCEPT SALON

The most caring hair design center you'll ever experience, thoughtful is another key word — as MaryAnna Wagner Stahl and her staff take time to individualize services. Innovative haircolor is a specialty at March Hare, as well as perms for curl or texture, creative hair cutting for everyone, festive occasion and wedding styling (whole parties). A real gift to yourself is the aromatherapy scalp massage (relaxation plus exhilaration) essential oils are used to nourish skin and hair into health. As an Aveda Concept Salon you will find the total body and skin care products, an entire make-up line, Personal Blends, Pure-fumes, Chakra Aromas and more. Mary Anna's 27 years of experience go into each sure gentle process. All the March Hare services employ environmentally conscious Aveda products. At Fifth and Mission in Carmel. Call ahead: 624-3024.

### TOOTS LAGOON

Fabulous place for fabulous folks. Bill Oates, Ed Johnson...these Toots execs are happy campers whose spirit permeates. Romantic dinners? Family outings? Groups? Here's the spot. Ribs, seafood, pasta, great steaks, salads, appetizers, desserts. Open for lunch and dinner seven days per week. Full bar, lots of evening activity, a different chef's special every night. Dolores and Seventh, Carmel. 625-1915.

**The Ridge Restaurant**

The High Point of Cuisine

CARMEL VALLEY'S  
AWARD-WINNING RESTAURANT

offers Pine Cone Readers  
**2 for 1 SUNSET ENTREE SPECIAL\***

Including our House Specialties:  
Rack of Lamb • Maple Roasted Pork Loin •  
Poached Monterey Salmon • Szechuan Steak

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE  
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY  
RESERVATIONS: 659-0170 • \*SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

OFFER EXPIRES NOVEMBER 26, 1997



# BACH FESTIVAL...

FROM PAGE 1B

then select the managing director, or extend the search.

## Search committee

The committee is comprised of Cartwright as chairwoman, plus Woudenberg, Alan Brenner, Leda Jelinek, Charles Schimmel, Diana Tiernan and Joseph Wandke.

The ideal managing director candidate, according to advertisements placed in two national publications — "Art Search" and "American Symphony Orchestra League," and two regional magazines, "Western States Arts Federation," and "Association of California Symphony Orchestras" — must have the expertise required of a managing director and be seen as "a creative person with experience in arts administration, personnel supervision and motivation, having excellent written and verbal skills, computer literacy with experience in PASS Ticketing systems, and a sense of humor."

## Budget increases

The 1998 Carmel Bach Festival budget is anticipated to be just above \$1.2 million, Cartwright told The Pine Cone this week.

Three years ago there was a budget shortfall — the only one in a five-year period, Cartwright said.

"We are a financially sound organization and have a very substantial endowment," she explained. "We advanced ourselves from that and paid back the shortfall with interest within four months."

She stated further that the festival coffers have had surpluses for the last two years.

"We feel we have been a well-managed festival and we are operating from a position of strength, which is essential to a non-profit organization," she said, attributing the festival's stability to donors and "a pre-

ty substantial group of new people each year."

Faridany concurred with Cartwright's assessment, saying, "Accumulation of debt is the biggest problem a non-profit can have, and we worked very hard to keep expenses down. The shortfall of three years ago amounted to \$72,000, but for the last two years the festival has come out in the black."

Faridany went on to praise the dedication of festival volunteers, without whom the three-week Bach celebration could not be produced in Carmel each summer.

## Investment in artists

Cartwright said the board has chosen to allocate substantial assets to its artistic output.

"We have redefined the orchestra and chorale: the group of musicians are more expensive now because they are well-recognized performers in their own right wherever their homes are throughout the world," Cartwright said. "Now we have to make an investment in the administrative side to keep the ball rolling."

According to Cartwright and Woudenberg, the managing director will have ultimate budget responsibilities and will report to the board.

"This is a reasonably informal organization, and the way we have put the budget together in the past was through the board's finance committee and Nana."

In an interview with Faridany Wednesday, the long-time Bach Festival supporter said, "I've done a lot of different things for the festival in the 14 years I have been here, but the artistic side is where my heart is and I'm pleased that the board has made me artistic manager."

"I work very well with the artistic team and with Bruno, who seems to find me a good support," she added.

For the past two years, Faridany and ticket and systems manager Kathleen Bonner have been the only full-time festival workers, supplemented by 300 volunteers whose training and activities are coordinated by Pat Sinclair.

## MUSIC REVIEW

# Mozart given definitive readings by the Ysaye String Quartet

By NATHALIE PLOTKIN

THE YSAYE String Quartet is one of the best up and coming younger generation practitioners of this very special classification of musical art. Last Friday night, it was their performance that began the season of the Mozart Society of California.

This was actually a return engagement, triggered by the highly favorable impression they made in their performance several years ago. However, this year the venue for these concerts had to be changed. Even though the Society's prior concert hall had much to recommend it on acoustical grounds, the new location in the James Irvine Auditorium of the Monterey Institute of International Studies is a real find.

The new hall has excellent sight lines, comfortable seats and the acoustics have an intimate and direct quality that I found very pleasing. There is little tonal enlargement or blurring due to reverberation or echoes. What sound the musicians created was what the audience heard. The instruments spoke clearly and their particular characteristics were preserved intact.

They chose an eminently satisfactory classical era program, which is logical and to be expected when playing for the members of a society dedicated to deepening the understanding of Mozart's life and works. Haydn wrote his "Quartet in C Major" Op. 54, No. 2 one year before Mozart's death and Mozart knew and often made music with the dedicatee Johann Tost. The group began with a firm commanding statement. Their tone was clear, strong and immediately in character. The ensemble concept was elegant and the instrumental balance was sophisticated. The slow movement is

most unusual and very poignant. First violinist Guillaume Sutre had the unusual role of a classical era gypsy violinist lamenting some inner passion with great beauty of tone and depth of understanding. Certainly if this movement were taken out of context, it would be a very special, passionate utterance.

Beethoven's "Quartet in C Minor" Op. 18, No. 4 was composed 10 years after the Haydn work. It is another work which must be assertively handled and the Ysaye players were exactly on target in their view of the music. They brought a strong sense of musical wisdom, discipline and unity of purpose, all conveyed with colorful accents and technical finesse. The chords were crisp, their syncopations rhythmically defined. The impression was of a living, breathing and sparkling entity.

To round out a generous program, Sutre, violist Miguel Da Silva and cellist Marc Coppey joined forces in the Mozart "Divertimento for String Trio in E Flat Major" K 563. Violinist Luc-Marie Aguera sat this one out.

The trio was composed in the same year as the Haydn Quartet. It is vintage Mozart, demanding soloist quality performers to bring it off. In six delightfully varied movements, the music invokes every facet of this composer's inspiration and these musicians gave it a definitive reading. The concerto-like violin part was played with polished zest and vitality. Sutre's efforts were matched by the artistry of the violist and cellist when their frequent turns to shine came along.

Though the Ysaye Quartet, as currently constituted, is a young ensemble with two members having only two years tenure, the ultimate results were eminently successful.

## Public notices

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971933

The following persons are doing business as **WISTFUL THINKING**, 8850 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

**TERENCE DAN MOSOLF**, 8850 Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Terry Mosolf**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1042)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971880

The following persons are doing business as **VESTA FINANCIAL**, P.O. Box 392, 1222 Bristol Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

**GIFFORD LEHMAN**, 1222 Bristol Lane, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Gifford Lehman**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1043)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971875

The following persons are doing business as **GOLDSMITH REAL ESTATE**, 444 Pearl Street, #E-1, Monterey, CA 93940.

**JOHN FREDERICK GOLDSMITH**, 27 Deer Forest Drive, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **J. Fred Goldsmith**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the

fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 30, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1044)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971741

The following persons are doing business as **JUMP FOR JOY**, 107 3rd St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

**MARVA J. LEVINGSTON**, 107 3rd St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Marva J. Levingston**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 5, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1045)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971802

The following persons are doing business as **HAPPY TO BE NAPPY**, 108 North Main, Salinas, CA 93901.

**WALTER E. IRVIN**, 331 Calif. St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

(s) **Walter E. Irvin**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on September 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on September 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1046)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971838

The following persons are doing business as **R.A.I.D.**, 151 Surfway #47, Monterey, CA 93940.

**JEAN-MICHEL RAOULT**, 151

Surfway #47, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Jean-Michel Raoult**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1047)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971881

The following persons are doing business as **TLC DENTISTRY**, 750 E. Romie Lane, Suite C, Salinas, CA 93901.

**PHILIP J. LIPS**, 330 Homestead Ave., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Philip J. Lips**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1058)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971963

The following persons are doing business as **BATES CARMEL CAFE**, Three NW of Mission and Sixth, Carmel, CA 93921.

**LEI LEI BATES**, 3850 Rio Road #45, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Lei Lei Bates**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1059)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971773

The following persons are doing business as **PEPSTERS TRAVEL & CHARTER AGENCY**, 336 A Vega Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

**JOSE GUADALUPE MORENO**, JR., 336 A Vega Rd., Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Jose Moreno, Jr.**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 12, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 12, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1060)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971931

The following persons are doing business as **INDEPENDENT REALTY ASSOCIATES, INC.**, 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

**HARRIET MASON SCHOFFIELD**, 25482 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

(s) **Harriet Mason-Schoffeld**, President Independent Realty Associates, Inc.

(s) **Richard Schoffeld**, Sec. Treas.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on #1, 1 July 1979, #2 & #5 10-1-95, #3 & #4 7-1-1992.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1061)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972008

The following persons are doing business as **CREATIVE SERVICES**, P.O. Box 5162 (3830 Whitman Cr.), Carmel, CA 93921.

**REGINA C. HICKS**, 3830 Whitman Cr., Carmel, CA 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Regina C. Hicks**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above before 1964.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1062)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F972005

The following persons are doing business as **HAWK ENTERPRISES**, 3020 Gary Circle, Marina, CA 93933, P.O. Box 1650, Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

**DUSTIN WESLEY FIELDING**, 3020 Gary Circle, Marina, CA 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) **Dustin W. Fielding**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 17, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1063)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F971965

The following persons are doing business as **OPPORTUNITY DISTRIBUTORS**, 3452 Lazzaro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

**ROGER T. NEWELL**, 3452 Lazzaro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

**JONATHAN W. NEWELL**, 3452 Lazzaro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

**TAVIS TRAPKUS**, 3452 Lazzaro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an unincorporated association

other than a partnership.

(s) **Roger T. Newell**  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1064)

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:

**KATHERINE BRYANT** is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at San Carlos & 7th E/S, Carmel, CA 93921 with an 41-On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1054)

### NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:

**BATES, Lei Lei & William R.** are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at Mission W/S between Fifth & 6th Carmel, CA 93921 with an 41-On-Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1053)

**\*@!#?!!**

**Too angry  
for words?**

For the exact four-letter word you need to finish The New York Times Crossword ... just call

**1-900-420-5656.**

Get answers for up to 3 clues.  
Use a touch-tone phone only.  
75 cents per minute.



## CALENDAR

Friday/7  
MUSIC/DANCE

An evening of acoustic music with David LaMotte and Glenn MacPherson at Morgan's Coffee Bistro, 498 Washington St., Monterey. Program begins at 8 p.m. and the cost is \$8 at the door. 655-6868.

Opera singer **Francine Lancaster** will present "Broadway Goes to the Met," a two-part program of Grand Opera and Broadway show tunes, at 8 p.m. at the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. The performance is free, but children under 12 cannot be admitted and reservations are required. Santa Catalina School, 1500 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey. 655-9300.

The Monterey Peninsula College Fall Dance Concert entitled "Journeys" will be presented on the Main Stage Theater, MPC, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Performance begins at 8 p.m. Tickets prices at \$7 general admission and \$5 for students and seniors. 646-4220.

The Monterey Opera Association presents Georges Bizet's Opera "Carmen" in a fully staged performance in English at the Golden Bough Playhouse in Carmel on Monte Verde between 8th and 9th. Tickets are \$20 for adults and \$15 for students. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 372-2721.

Recording Artist **Big Rain** will perform their new CD "Sound of Freedom." The performance will be from 8 to 10 p.m. at Borders Books, 2080 California St., San City. 899-6643.

## LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

The Hon. **Hayri Hayret Yalav**, Counsel General of Turkey in Los Angeles, will talk at 6 p.m. in the Irvine Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, Monterey. He will concentrate on the Caspian Sea oil pipeline and the related power struggle and relations between Turkey and the European Union. Free. 624-4526.

The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts presents "Utopia Expectations," a lecture/dialog with Paul Lee and Ralph Abraham. Lecture begins at 7:30 p.m. at the northwest corner of Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Tickets are \$10. 624-7491.

**Adam Werbach**, the president of the Sierra Club will speak at 7 p.m. in the Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center. \$5 requested donation. Reservations suggested. 375-1855.

**Inner Work** — "Using Dreams and Active Imagination for Personal Growth," by Robert Johnson. The program begins at 7 p.m. at Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, 284 Foam St., Monterey. \$7 to \$10 donation. 649-4018.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Pitzer's of Carmel** invites you to a reception for their third annual "Tribute to the Horse" show. The show features the work of 9 talented artists from around the country. 2 NE of 6th on Dolores, Carmel. 625-2288.

**"What's Next"** — Volunteer BBQ. The What's Next volunteer BBQ is a thank you for all the volunteers who helped throughout Hunger Week '97. Local community organizations have been invited to attend to work collaboratively to come up with ideas for "What's Next." Building 8, Service Learning Institute Outside on the Deck at 5 p.m. on the CSUMB campus. 582-4183.

Opening reception for artist **Bob Allen's** recent multi-media paintings. Marjorie Evans Gallery, Sunset Center, 9th at San Carlos from 5 to 7 p.m. 624-3996.

Artist Reception for **Rita Costa-Hellmann**. Meet Rita and view her show "Amelia the Harbor Cat" at 6:30 p.m. in the Cafe Espresso at Borders, 2080 California Ave., San City. 899-6643.

Saturday/8  
MUSIC/DANCE

The **Helcio Milite Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist **Weber Drummond** and special guest vocalist **Lauri Hofer**. 647-7500.

California State University Monterey Bay presents "Music Around the World." Program is from 3 p.m. to midnight at the Black Box Cabaret at CSUMB. Admission is \$4 for all students with IDs, \$6 general public. 582-3597.

**David Beaudry "Allen Men."** David's lyrical edge and cosmopolitan charisma appeal to a wide range of musical tastes. Performance begins at 8 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California Ave., San City. 899-6643.

The Monterey Opera Association presents Georges Bizet's Opera "Carmen" in a fully staged performance in English at the Golden Bough Playhouse in Carmel on Monte Verde between 8th and 9th. Tickets are \$20 for adults and \$15 for students. Performance starts at 8 p.m. 372-2721.

The Monterey Peninsula College Fall Dance Concert entitled "Journeys" will be presented on the Main Stage Theater, MPC, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Performance begins at 8 p.m. Tickets prices at \$7 general admission and \$5 for students and seniors. 646-4220.

**I Cantori di Carmel** presents the second of its fall Choral Workshop Series, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. in the choral room at Monterey Peninsula College. Dr. Bruce Lamott will lead the workshop. Fee is \$12 for individual workshops, \$17 each at the door. Tickets may be purchased at Bookmark in Pacific Grove. 655-0869.

Performance Carmel's 1997-98 season continues at 8 p.m. with a

performance in Sunset Theater by the Oakland-based KITKA, a women's vocal ensemble unlike any other. Tickets are priced at \$16 and \$12.50. 624-3996.

**Irish Tenor Frank Patterson** in concert at the Carmel Mission Basilica, Carmel. Reception begins at 7 p.m., concert at 8 p.m. Admission is \$15 per person. 624-8311.

The Jazz Store will host the Rob Schneiderman Trio at 7:30 p.m., 236 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel. For reservations and information call 624-6432.

**Gypsy Violinist Kim Angelis** — presented by Portofino Presents at Carleton Hall, Monterey Religious Science Church, 400 West Franklin at Pacific, Monterey. Doors open at 7:30 p.m. Advance tickets \$10, general admission; \$9 seniors and students; \$5 children under 12. Tickets available at the door for \$12. 373-7379.

**Big Band Swing & Latin** dance instruction with Vinnie Apicella. Ongoing Sunday workshops at Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores & 8th. Preregister, \$5/class. Drop-ins \$10/class. Call 333-0800.

**Pianist Jon Deneau** — 7 to 10:30 p.m. at The Bay Club, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. 647-7500.

## LECTURES/WORKSHOPS

"Ending The Homework Hassle" — a parenting workshop with John Rosemond. Workshop will be held from 9 a.m. to noon in Lecture Forum 103 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Tickets are \$10. 646-5604.

The Northern California Chapter of the Arthritis Foundation introduces a new fibromyalgia support group in Monterey. Featured speakers will be Marc Lieberman, MD and Kathy Nuss, OTR, CHT. The free program will run from 10 a.m. to noon and will take place in the Conference Rooms at Community Hospital of Monterey. 1-800-464-6240.

"Understanding and Managing Your Teenager" with John Rosemond. Workshop is from 1:30 to 3 p.m. at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Seating by tickets only. Tickets are \$5 and are available at Library Check out desk. 646-5604.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**Ansel Adams Gallery** invites you to the opening reception for artists Ryujie and Robert Almeida from 5 to 7 p.m. Please RSVP, 375-7215.

**Pitzer's of Carmel** invites you to a reception for their third annual "Tribute to the Horse" show. The show features the work of 9 talented artists from around the country. 2 NE of 6th on Dolores, Carmel. 625-2288.

**Carmel Heritage** offers a historic walking tour of downtown Carmel. Tour guided by "old timer" Kay Prine and begins at First Murphy House, Sixth and Lincoln, at 1 p.m. \$5 suggested donation. 624-4447.

**Teddy Bear Run** — all motorcyclists welcome. The run begins at Laguna Grande Park, Hillside Section next to Embassy Suites — Hwy. 1 Canyon Del Rey, Seaside. Bring a stuffed toy for the 10:30 departure. BBQ in Marina at 1 p.m. Fee is \$5. 375-7867.

"Holiday on Jewell Avenue," a unique holiday bazaar, will be held at the Sally Griffin Senior Center, 700 Jewell Ave., Pacific Grove from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. 375-4454.

**David Thingan and June Carey** are featured artists at the New Masters Gallery. Opening reception will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Dolores between Ocean and 7th, Carmel.

**Carmel Foundation Holiday Bazaar** — Raffle, handmade items, handcarved wooden gifts, books, Christmas decorations and baked goods. 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. 8th and Lincoln, Carmel. 624-1588.

**CASA (Community Against Substance Abuse)** and Carmel Unified School District are co-sponsoring Carmel's 4th Annual 24-hour Relay Challenge. The Challenge kicks off at 9 a.m. with a parade down Ocean Ave., Carmel. At the end of the parade, 45 teams will begin circling the Carmel High School track one person at a time, one mile at a time for 24 hours. \$50 entry fee. 624-8681.

**Rippling River Craft Room Bazaar** — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Craft Room located in Building 3 at Rippling River, 53 East Carmel Valley Road, just east of Carmel Valley Village. 659-3876.

**Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History** presents "Gentle Spirits" a exhibit of oil paintings by George Sumner. Opening reception is from 7 to 9 p.m. at 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 648-3116.

**A Joint Watercolor Show** opens with a reception from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Carmel Art Association for artists Susan Jordan and father-son Miguel and Miguel Dominguez. Dolores and Sixth, Carmel. 624-6176.

**26th Annual Model Railroad Show** — The show will take place in the enclosed mall at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel. Free admission from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Est. 1974

**Gianni's Pizza**

Family Dining

The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria

Family Owned & Operated

725 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY

649-1500

**CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY**

presents...

**Budapest Strings**

U.S. Debut Tour

PROGRAM:

Mozart • Grieg • Schubert • Brahms • Tchaikovsky

Friday, November 14, 8:00 pm

Sunset Theatre, Carmel

Single admission \$30, \$20, \$15. Student rush \$10. Discounted group sales for 10 or more. Visa and MasterCard accepted.

Call 625-9938 for tickets.

**Zantman Art Galleries** presents an opening reception for artist Lucio Sollazzi from 4 to 7 p.m. 6th and Mission, Carmel. 624-8314.

Sunday/9  
MUSIC/DANCE

"Toot Sweet" (The Jazz Band) will be tootin' sweet at Monterey Hot Jazz Society's Monthly Jazz Afternoon held at the Monterey Moose Lodge, 555 Canyon del Rey near Hwy. 68 on Hwy. 218. Performance is from 1 to 5 p.m. Members \$5, other club's members \$6, guests \$7, jam sign ins N/C. 633-5798.

The Monterey Opera Association presents Georges Bizet's Opera "Carmen" in a fully staged performance in English at the Golden Bough Playhouse in Carmel on Monte Verde between 8th and 9th. Tickets are \$20 for adults and \$15 for students. Performance starts at 3 p.m. 372-2721.

The Monterey Peninsula College Fall Dance Concert entitled "Journeys" will be presented on the Main Stage Theater, MPC, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Performance begins at 2 p.m. Tickets prices at \$7 general admission and \$5 for students and seniors. 646-4220.

The San Francisco Gay Men's Chorus will perform at the Sunset Center, Carmel. The concert begins at 1 p.m. Tickets for the event are \$20 and for an additional \$20, attendees may also share a catered luncheon from 11:30 to 12:30 with members of the chorus backstage. 649-1656.

The **Helcio Milite Trio** plays Brazilian and American Jazz, 7 to 11 p.m. in the Lobby Lounge of The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. Helcio is joined by pianist **Weber Drummond** and guest artist **Kenny Stahl**. 647-7500.

**Big Band Swing** and Latin Dance Instruction with Vinnie Apicella. Ongoing workshop is at the Carmel American Legion Post, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. Preregister, \$5 and drop-ins \$10. 333-0800.

## MISCELLANEOUS

**26th Annual Model Railroad Show** — The show will take place in the enclosed mall at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel. Free admission from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.

CONTINUES ON PAGE 10B

**the JAZZ STORE**

**GRAHAM'S PORT Jazz Series**

The Jazz Store, located at 236 Crossroads Blvd., in the Crossroads Shopping Center, Carmel. Admission is \$20 per person. \$10 students (under 18). Some concert admissions are higher. All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. For reservations call (408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express

**Rob Schneiderman Trio**

Sat. Nov. 8

Pianist Rob Schneiderman follows the motto "swing first and ask questions later." His most recent CD released by Reservoir Music is entitled *Keeping in the Groove*. He has played with Chet Baker, J.J. Johnson, Eddie Harris and many others. The Jazz Store will provide the perfect setting to hear Schneiderman's trio with its simmering grooves and tasty repertoire.

**Mose Allison**

Mon & Tues. Nov. 10/11

The incomparable Mose Allison returns to the scene of the crime. His last two sell-out appearances at the Jazz Store were filled with the hard-driving, swinging piano and intelligent, humorous lyrics Allison is famous for. Don't miss this opportunity to see one of the most entertaining and unique talents in jazz and blues.

**Mel Martin Quartet**

Sat. Nov. 15

Mel Martin has performed with everyone from Ella Fitzgerald and Kenny Barron to Santana and Boz Scaggs. As the leader of his own group, Bebop and Beyond, he has recorded the music of Thelonius Monk and Dizzy Gillespie. His most recent recording *Mel Martin Plays Benny Carter* is available on the Enja label and features Benny Carter.

**Weber Drummond**

Sat. Dec. 6

Pianist and composer Weber Drummond was born in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, and studied both classical music and jazz. He has performed alongside Gilberto Gil, Herbie Hancock, Wayne Shorter, Jess Knubis, Kenny Stahl and many others. His writings blend traditional Brazilian rhythms with modern jazz harmonies. His music is highly original, exploring new musical idioms in the same vein as Chick Corea and Herbie Hancock.

**UPCOMING EVENTS:**

- Saturday, December 13 > Babatundé
- Saturday, December 20 > Jessica Williams
- Saturday, January 24 > Mary Stallings
- Saturday, February 21 > Danny Zeitlin & David Friesen
- Saturday, February 28 > Woody Woodhouse Trio
- Sat. March 7 > Alan Broadbent, Joe LaBarbara, Putter Smith

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

**The Carmel Pine Cone**

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

**KRML**

**The Ridge Restaurant**

CARMEL VALLEY'S HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE -SINCE 1928-

— offers Pine Cone Readers —

**DINE & DOZE SPECIAL \$99**

Dinner for Two and A Romantic Room for the Evening

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT AND ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE

200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY

RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 • SUNDAY THROUGH THURSDAY

Dinner includes garden salad and entree • Expires November 26, 1997



# Grape Notes

## "EXPERIENCE THE DREAM"

**1995 BERNARDUS BIEN NACIDO PINOT NOIR**  
Owner Ben Pon and winemaker Don Blackburn are proud to announce the release of a seriously delicious Bernardus Pinot Noir. Predominantly makers of Cabernet from the Marinus Estates Vineyard, and Chardonnay from cool, coastal climate vineyards in Monterey County, Bien Nacido is "The Spice to our Bernardus dream". Only 568 six-bottle cases were produced. Limit 2 bottles per person. Available only at the tasting room. 5 W. Carmel Valley Road. Open daily 11-5.

## WINE COUNTRY NEWS

### A TASTE OF MONTEREY CLUB TASTE

The wine country visitors' center located at 700 Cannery Row debuts a Monterey theme wine-of-the-month club. Representing 33 differing Monterey County wineries, CLUB TASTE is a unique program that showcases Monterey County wines, attractions, restaurants and festivals. Complete packages are being shipped nationwide to its members twelve times a year. Monthly, Club Taste members receive two bottles of Monterey County wine, local recipes, a *Tasting Monterey* newsletter and an embossed membership card. Wine selections consist of seasonal offerings (lighter for summer and heavier for winter). Although marketed to tourists this program has local appeal as well. For more information call Ken Rauh (408) 646-5446.

## VENTANA VINEYARDS WINERY

In honor of the Great Wine Escape weekend, Ventana Vineyards tasting room in Monterey will be offering two days of Open House, Saturday November 15 and Sunday November 16 from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. On the patio will be featured a feast for your senses with Reserve wines for tasting, a guest chef grilling Salinas Valley vegetables, a display of home-grown California artichokes and classic jazz guitarist Dorian Michael. All included in your ticket price. To learn more about Ventana Vineyard, sign up for the bus tour which will take you to the winery in the Salinas Valley, where you will meet and hear from Doug Meador, owner of Ventana Vineyards. For details and ticket information call 1-888-221-1010.



## Getting to the 'Root' o

WHEN COOL, fall days inspire nature to parade her most brilliant wardrobe. Unseen beneath the soil, good things are waiting to be harvested and enjoyed on America's dining tables.

Root vegetables cover a wide spectrum of seasonal bounty. Most familiar to us are turnips, fat rutabagas, carrots, beets and sweet parsnips; but the family is extended and boasts dozens of lesser-known cousins.

Salsify, scorzonera, celeriac, white Chinese and round black Spanish radishes are part of the international clan with Latin American entries, jicama, yucca, malanga and manioc.



## Traveling Gourmet

By Lotte Mendelsohn

emphasis on this delicious and nutritious produce group.

Ann Henry, one of "Frieda's Finest," Los Angeles-based consumer consultants, commented,

"Although many food trends start in the upscale restaurants, consumers not only taste, but they read about food and want to 'play' at home with the new offerings. This in turn spurs the farmers into experimentation with new hybrids and varieties. This is how the miniature vegetable fad gained such popularity."

Speaking of the delightful mini-veggies,

"Many growers are growing 'on demand' from the area chefs. A Western favorite are the 'baby carrots,' tiny but with a BIG taste, they're most popular with the tops left on ... many cooks feel they're sweeter that way."

Marian Morash, public television's host/cook/author, of the "Victory Garden" series is a parsnip partisan, as am I.

"I think of parsnips almost as garden candy ... parsnips break the rule that only the youngest vegetables are the most tender ... a mature parsnip root can sometimes grow to 20 inches, yet stay as tender as can be. One giant parsnip can feed a family of four! And there are so many great ways to prepare them, from soups to pies!"

So, when in doubt, take a root vegetable to lunch or dinner — you'll like each other!

## Marian Morash's Parsnip Pie

Makes a 10-inch pie:

2 pounds parsnips  
2 Tbsp. softened butter  
1/3 cup light brown sugar, lightly packed  
1 tsp. lemon juice  
1 tsp. lemon zest  
2 eggs  
1/2 tsp. cinnamon  
1/4 tsp. each mace, nutmeg and cloves  
1 cup heavy cream (optional)  
Pastry for a 10-inch pie

1. Roll out pastry, partially bake at 400 F for eight minutes. Allow to cool.  
2. Peel and chunk parsnips, and cook until tender; purée in mixer or blender. (You should have about three cups of parsnip purée. Cool slightly.  
Preheat oven to 350 F.

## Spend Thanksgiving Nestled In The Redwoods Of Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park

Join Us In The Big Sur Lodge's Trail's Head Café for a Traditional Buffet Dinner featuring:

### HOT ENTREES

Oven Roasted Turkey with giblet gravy  
Roasted Prime Rib of Beef with horseradish cream & au jus  
Fresh Seared Salmon with cucumber dill cream sauce  
Deep Dish Vegetarian Lasagna

### ACCOMPANIMENTS

Housemade Corn Bread Stuffing • New England Oyster Stuffing  
Candied Sweet Potatoes & Yam Medley  
Gilroy Garlic Mashed Potatoes  
Risotto with wild mushrooms • Fresh Green Bean Casserole  
Orange Glazed Baby Carrots • Fresh Corn on the Cob  
Steamed Broccoli & Cauliflower Florets  
Fresh Cranberries with zest of orange

### SALADS

Autumn Greens with balsamic vinaigrette • Freshly Cut Fruit Salad  
Pear/Gorgonzola Salad with walnut & poppyseed dressing on a bed of spinach

### DESSERTS

Apple Pie • Pumpkin Pie • Pecan Pie  
Gingerbread with fresh pears • Chocolate Mousse  
Fresh Fruit with whipped cream

Assorted Rolls • Bread • Jalepeno Corn Bread  
Coffee, Tea or Milk

ADULTS • \$7.95 • CHILDREN under 12  
Served 2:00 P.M. - 8:00 P.M.

## BIG SUR LODGE

Located 26M South of Carmel in  
Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park

For details or reservations call 1-800-424-4787

## Great Fun Wine Tasting Dinner

### MENU

CHILLED LOBSTER & ASPARAGUS SALAD  
Champagne Bibnet Rilly La Montagne, Reims

CONSOMME MIT EINLAGE  
GREEN SALAD WITH CARAMALIZED PECANS,  
ROQUEFORT & PEAR VINAIGRETTE  
Iphofer Burgweg Thrugau, Franken

RACK OF LAMB PROVENÇAL,  
POMME DAUPHINE, HARICOTS VERTES  
Domain du Chateau De Mersault Beaune Premier 'Cru

MOUSSE AU CHOCOLAT  
Chateau Des Tours, Bordeaux



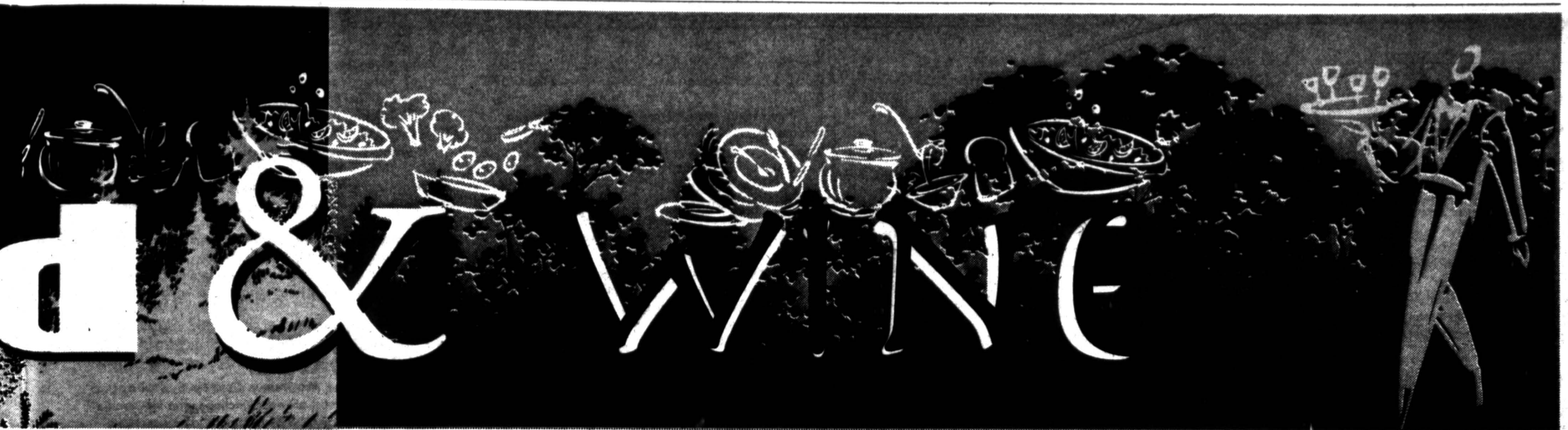
In keeping with the Great Wine Escape,  
join us ....

Thursday, November 13 at 6pm  
with your Sommelier, Herbert Dietsler

For Reservations call 626-9319 • Mission St. betw. 4th & 5th • Carmel

\$50  
per  
person  
plus tax  
and tip





of it

3. Beat in butter, sugar, lemon juice and zest, eggs, spices and cream (if desired). Pour into pie shell and bake for 40 to 50 minutes or until filling is firm. Allow to cool before serving.

(The Victory Garden Cookbook, Marian Morash, Alfred Knopf 1982)

#### An auspicious date two ways

Reserve Sunday, Dec. 7 for the annual Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula's "Culinary Classique d'Elegance." This is another of dynamo Bert Cutino's fantastic engineering for charity events. Our local American Culinary Federation chefs will be cooking up a terrific surprise for the folks who purchase each table of 10. Stay tuned. I'll have more details in the future.

#### We have the best!

Three of our area chefs, Sylvia Medina of Taste, chef/consultant Wendy Brodie, and Cal Stamenov, executive chef of the Highlands Inn were specially honored and given awards of excellence by their Alma Mater, the California Culinary Academy during anniversary celebrations last week in San Francisco. Of course **WE** know we have the best, but it's terrific to be so recognized nationally.

Everyone here at The Pine Cone sends warmest congratulations to all three of you.

#### Stay tuned for the latest

Monday, Dec. 8 is the date for the Second Annual Mexican Christmas Posada at the Whole Enchilada in Moss Landing. Last year's AIWF (American Institute of Wine & Food) event was so well attended, the plans are to introduce you all to even more exotic Mexican *haute cuisine*. Forget about tacos and enchiladas, this is the kind of thing Montezuma's Court ate minus the "hummingbird kabobs." There'll also be music and a piñata filled with prizes. Drag out those Mexican costumes. Reserve early: Joanne Monroe: 625-1133.

■ Lotte Mendelsohn is a food and travel writer with more than 20 years of national and international experience. Her career in broadcast journalism began in Mexico City where, for seven years, she was the food, wine and travel editor of the CBS radio affiliate, and features editor of the largest English language newspaper in Latin America.

She has written three books (culinary travelogs), and lectures extensively at universities, to food professionals and consumer groups. Her 'Traveling Gourmet' features are broadcast daily on KIDD Magic 63 radio.

Lotte and her husband, Bert, reside in Pebble Beach.

## Galante Vineyards - Days of wine and roses



Dancing to the Summer Sounds Concert Series sounds...

#### History

Galante Vineyards is located in the rustic and picturesque Cachagua Valley, in the hills above Carmel Valley. The Galante family, who has deep roots in the Monterey area, purchased the 700 acre property as a cattle ranch in 1968. (Owner, Jack Galante's great grandfather was J.F. Devendorf, the original founder and developer of the town of Carmel.) To augment the cattle operation, in 1983, the Galante family planted vineyards on 60 acres of their land, specializing in Cabernet Sauvignon. In 1993, Jack Galante decided to build a winery and use some of his grapes to produce ultra-premium Estate Bottled Wines. In addition to the vineyards, winery and cattle, Galante is also one of the largest growers of Garden

Roses in California with over 12,000 bushes.

#### Wine

Galante Vineyards currently produces only 2000 cases of Estate Bottled Cabernet Sauvignon from two different vineyards, Red Rose Hill and Blackjack Pasture. Galante also produces very small quantities of Merlot and Sauvignon Blanc that are only available direct from the winery. The philosophy at Galante is to grow the finest grapes possible and let them speak for themselves through the wine. Several factors influence the quality of the

SEE GALANTE PAGE 11B

*Monterey Wine Country Associates*  
presents  
**The Great Wine Escape**  
MONTEREY • SALINAS VALLEY • CARMEL VALLEY  
**w e e k e n d**  
**November 14, 15, 16, 1997**

**Go for the weekend or just for the day**

- Winery Open Houses
- Wine Tasting
- Gourmet Foods
- Live Music
- Vineyard Tours by luxury bus
- Wine Maker Dinners (10 restaurant selections)
- Moon over Monterey Concert
- Restaurant Discounts
- Hotel Special Rates

**Book tickets before Nov. 5th for pre-offer**

For Winery Open Houses:  
\$20 a person per day - drive your own car • \$30 a person per day - take a luxury bus  
\$75 a person for Wine Maker Dinners  
**Don't Wait - Book Early!**

Visit us on the Web: [www.digitaladventures.com](http://www.digitaladventures.com)  
Call for brochure and reservations: 1-888-221-1010  
Monterey County Travel and Tourism Alliance

**Get A Taste Of This!**  
*Premium, Estate-bottled, Extra Virgin Olive Oils From Around The World!*

**STRICTLY OLIVE OIL™**

Over two dozen luscious international oils opened each Friday and Saturday for complimentary sampling. Also, lots of information on grades and styles of oils, and how best they can be used. Drop in between noon and 5 pm! Meet Strictly Olive Oil's expert Betty Pustarfi at the Bountiful Basket.

**THE BOUNTIFUL BASKET**  
153 Crossroads Blvd.  
The Crossroads Shopping Center  
Carmel • 625-4457

**Let us be part of your Thanksgiving Feast....**

- Santa Lucia Market's delicious Smoked Turkey Breast
- Honey Baked Hams - Spiral Cut
- Fully prepared Gourmet Dinners for 10 or more

Serve your family the very best!  
Order by Nov. 18th!  
Ask about our Holiday Catering Menu

484 Washington Street  
Monterey • 333-1111

**PEZZINI F.A.R.M.S.I.**

CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER  
102 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel  
408 626-2734  
Store Hours: Mon-Sat 8:30-6:00 p.m. Sunday 8:30-5:00 p.m.

**Pezzini Farms ARTICHOKE PESTO**  
Reg. \$4.99 **\$3.99** 8 OZ. JAR

**Private Harvest Bread Dipper**

**Garlic & Basil Balsamic Oregano & Garlic**  
Comes with pour spout  
**\$14.99** 12 OZ. JAR Reg. \$16.99

**FRESH BREAD**  
Delivered Daily from *Kelly's French Pastry*

**Fresh Squeezed JUICES**  
\$1.15 \$2.15  
SMALL LARGE  
CARROT • APPLE • ORANGE

**NEW from Artichoke Cafe**  
**\$2.99** 12 Oz. cup  
Artichoke Soup  
Artichoke Chili

Visit our newly expanded and remodeled store!  
**Prices good through 11-14-97**



CALENDAR

FROM PAGE 7B

Monday/10  
LECTURES/-  
WORKSHOPS

**Ambassador Jayantha Dhanapala** will speak at the meeting of the New Forum at the Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel Valley. His topic will be "The Future of the Non-proliferation Treaty." 375-4518.

**"Creating Eden"** — Planting a garden is not simply cultivating the soil — it's also cultivating the soul. Meet author Marily Barrett at 7 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Tuesday/11  
LECTURES/-  
WORKSHOPS

**Instruction in Zen Meditation** followed by meditation, service, and lecture/discussion. 5:45 at the Cherry Center, 4th and Guadalupe, Carmel. Admission is free and open to the public. 624-7491.

**The Rehabilitation Services Department** at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula is offering a support group for people with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS or Lou Gehrig's Disease), their families and friends. The free support group meets from 4 to 5 p.m. in Conference Room A. 625-4835.

**Arthritis education class** meets from 2 to 4 p.m. at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Session fee is \$20 and registration is required. 625-4835.

**Patrick Maveety**, Director of the Department of Asian Art at the Stanford University Museum will be the speaker at the Oriental Art Society of the Monterey Peninsula meeting. Meetings are open to the public with refreshments during the social hour at 7 p.m. followed by the program at 7:30. Crossroads Community Room, Crossroads, Carmel.

MISCELLANEOUS

**Thunderbird Book Club** meets at 10:30 a.m. Members gather to discuss a reading selection and talk about literature. 3600 The Barnyard, Carmel. 624-1803.

**Mystery book readers** — join together at the cafe at Borders to discuss "Hearts & Bones" by Margaret Lawrence. 6:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

**"Big Buddy" informational meeting** — to become a friend to a lonely youngster can be a powerful and rewarding experience. Orientation meeting is from 6 to 7 p.m. at the Mariposa Hall Conference Room, 801

Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. 655-9231.

**"Siberian Light"** — Meet author Robin White as he reads excerpts from his book at 7 p.m. Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

Wednesday/12  
LECTURES/-  
WORKSHOPS

**The Friends of Moss Landing Marine Laboratories** Community Seminar Series presents "The Sea Of Cortez: in the Wake of Ricketts and Steinbeck." Seminar begins at 7 p.m. at the Moss Landing Chamber of Commerce Building, 8071 Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing. 633-MJML.

**The Professional Women's Network** of the Monterey Peninsula will feature Jill Russell of TPI "The Personnel Office" as their guest speaker. Meeting starts at 6:45 p.m. in the community room, upstairs, in the Barnyard Shopping Center on Carmel Rancho Rd., Carmel. 646-0796.

MISCELLANEOUS

**Duplicate bridge**, 1 p.m. every Wednesday at All Saints Church, Dolores and Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Open to all duplicate bridge players. Fee: \$4.50. 625-4307.

**Art Talks** — Tila Staples, local art historian, shows slides and discusses Claude Monet at 7 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

**Bay Books and Coffeehouse** offers an on-going program for young children entitled "Mother Goose Reads Children's Stories." 3 p.m., 316 Alvarado St., Monterey. 375-1855.

**Special School Tours** — visit the Stevenson House to celebrate Robert Louis Stevenson's "Unbirthday." 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Teachers should call 649-7118 to reserve a tour time. Children will have a chance to meet Stevenson.

Thursday/13  
LECTURES/-  
WORKSHOPS

**Al Graham, Horticulturist**, will be the speaker at the Carmel Valley Garden Association meeting starting at 7:30 p.m. Meeting is at Saint Dunstan's Episcopal Church on Robinson Canyon Rd. 626-4866.

**Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula** offers a heart-smart nutrition class beginning 9 a.m. The cost is \$40. Bring a friend or family member free. 625-4947.

**Central Coast Human Resource Association's** meeting will feature humorist Larry Wilde doing his presentation, "When You're Up to Your Eyeballs in Alligators." The luncheon meeting will be at 11:30 a.m. at

the Laguna Seca Golf Club on Highway 68, Monterey. Cost is \$12 for members and \$15 for non-members. 394-3702.

**Vipassana Meditation** — Free introduction via didactic and experiential input to the techniques of both Vipassana and Mindfulness meditation. 7:30 p.m. at Jung Friends Hdg., 284 Foam St., Monterey. Call 649-4018 to reserve space.

**"Cancer Concerns in the '90s,"** a free information series, meets at 5 p.m. in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. 625-4753.

**Community Hospital** class emphasizes wellness for people with diabetes. The class meets at 4:30 p.m. in Classroom 1. Fee is \$25 per class; bring a friend or family member free. Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, 625-4544.

MISCELLANEOUS

**Special School Tours** — visit the Stevenson House to celebrate Robert Louis Stevenson's "Unbirthday." 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. Teachers should call 649-7118 to reserve a tour time. Children will have a chance to meet Stevenson.

**Monterey Public Library** will celebrate the birthday of Robert Louis Stevenson with a retelling of Stevenson's "The Bottle Imp," by storyteller Maria Rael Nowell at 7 p.m. Ages 16 and up are invited to attend. Tickets are \$5. 625 Pacific St., Monterey. 646-3949.

**Monterey Country Symphony Preconcert Talk** — Join local choral conductor John Kozs for an engaging and informative talk to the Monterey County Symphony's November concert. 7:30 p.m. at Borders, 2080 California St., Sand City. 899-6643.

**Cannery Row Foundation** presents "Ed Ricketts In The Grove," by archivist/author Ester Trosow. Free admission at the Monterey Bay Aquarium Education Center, across Cannery Row opposite the Aquarium.

Friday/14  
MUSIC/DANCE

**Friends of the Monterey County Symphony** is hosting a guest artist preview luncheon. The luncheon will honor pianist Jean Louis Steuerman. No host cocktails at 11:30 a.m. with lunch at 12:15 p.m. at The Covey, Quail Lodge, Carmel Valley. Cost is \$25 per person. 624-8511.

# PERFORMANCE



CARMEL

Presents

## KITKA

A woman's ensemble unlike any other

Blending a contemporary sensibility with specialized vocal techniques from Eastern Europe, KITKA creates a constantly shifting landscape of sound pulsing with angular rhythms, where dynamics leap from velvet stillness to shattering resonance, and flinty unisons explode into lush incomprehensible chords. KITKA's material ranges from ancient village duets to classically-based choral works, from early music to contemporary theater.

**SAT. NOV. 8TH • 8:00 PM**

**Sunset Center** 9th & San Carlos • Carmel

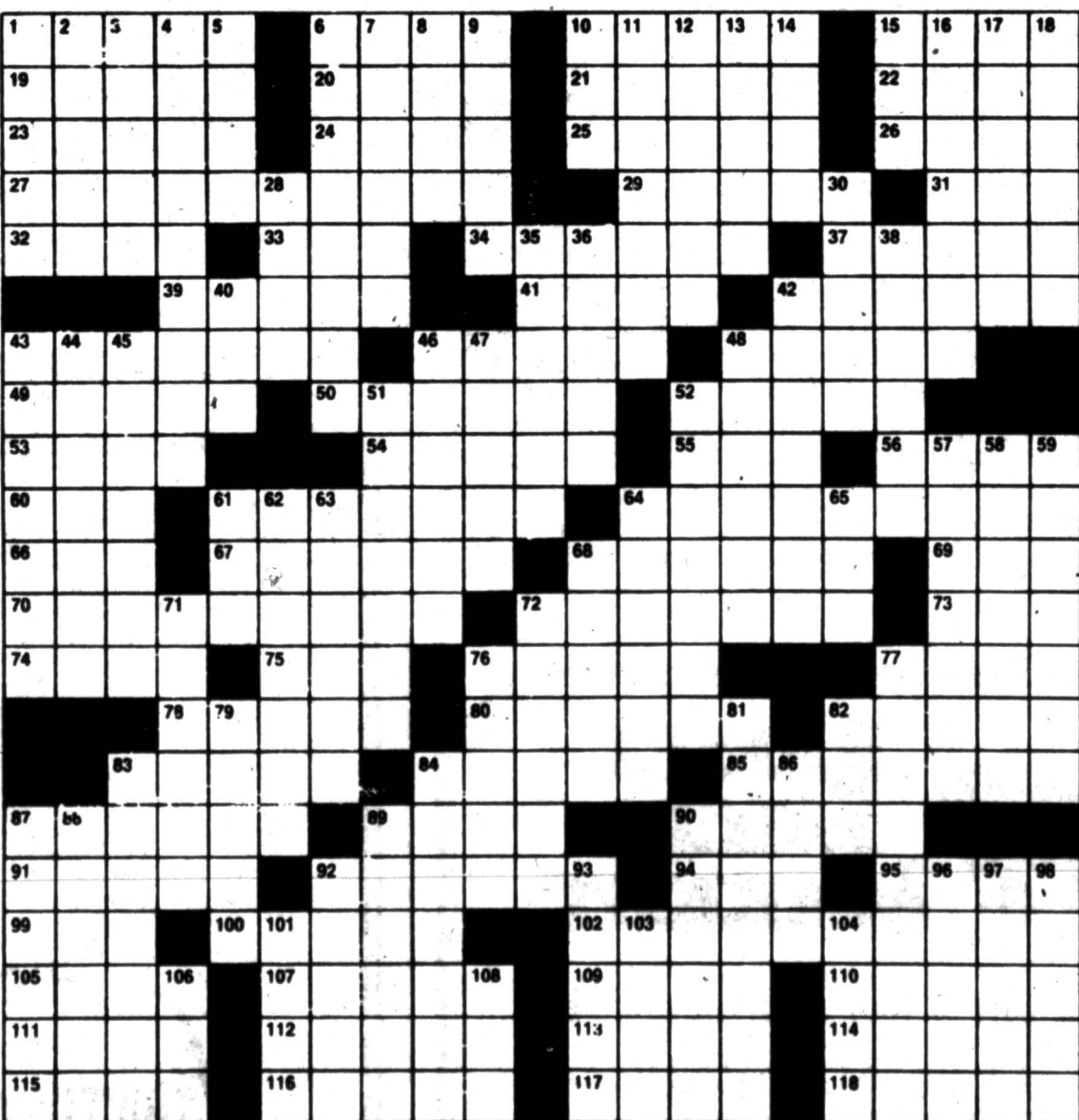
Tickets \$12.50 & \$16 Visa/MC Call 624-3996

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

SUIT YOURSELF

BY NANCY NICHOLSON JOLINE/ EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

| ACROSS                                 |                                  | DOWN                             |                                      |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 Strikes out                          | 48 Schoolboy collars             | 87 Lights out                    | 9 Ruffle                             |
| 6 Res — loquiter                       | 49 Command at sea                | 89 Hang                          | 10 Intimate                          |
| 10 Drink mixer                         | 50 Flourish                      | 90 Pocahontas's husband          | 11 Needing Dramamine, maybe          |
| 15 Actor — Phillips                    | 52 Astronaut Bean et al.         | 91 Undiminished                  | 12 Some synthetics                   |
| 19 Atlanta institution                 | 53 Oktoberfest sight             | 92 Yule decorations              | 13 Eager                             |
| 20 Biblical kingdom                    | 54 Leaf collectors?              | 94 Skater Midori                 | 14 "Jacta est —" ("The die is cast") |
| 21 Shade of green                      | 55 Suffix with free              | 95 Wine choice                   | 15 Neighbor of Syr.                  |
| 22 Some eagles                         | 56 One of a watery quintet       | 99 Poetic time of day            | 16 Electra's brother                 |
| 23 Burdened                            | 60 Sign                          | 100 Dentist's instruction        | 17 "Welcome aboard" sloganeer        |
| 24 Ranch menace                        | 61 Powwow                        | 102 Vegas bookings               | 18 Ear ornaments                     |
| 25 Nathan Hale was one                 | 64 Gay Nineties bon vivant       | 105 Originator of cutout dresses | 28 Where Slyne Head is               |
| 26 "So —"                              | 66 "— cannot wither her": Shak.  | 107 —um (gnat)                   | 30 Sell down the river, in a way     |
| 27 Ill omen                            | 67 Cabins and such               | 109 "Picnic" playwright          | 35 Best Picture of 1968              |
| 29 Echolocation device                 | 68 Tickle                        | 110 Sole supporter?              | 36 Ruminates                         |
| 31 — Sutcliffe, early Beatle           | 69 "Wow"                         | 111 Padre's brothers             | 38 Ceremonial burner                 |
| 32 Kind of vaccine                     | 70 Comics girlfriend             | 112 Preliminary drudgery         | 40 Much-discussed drug               |
| 33 Suffix with 20-Across               | 72 Quiet craft                   | 113 Live wire, so to speak       | 42 Hem and haw                       |
| 34 Kind of pigeon                      | 73 60's chess champ              | 114 Like Pegasus                 | 43 Gorge                             |
| 37 Played                              | 74 This, to Cervantes            | 115 Cheers                       | 44 Squares accounts                  |
| 39 Got on                              | 75 Space station supply          | 116 Kind of organ                | 45 Most foul                         |
| 41 N.B.A. center Zongley and others    | 76 Affair                        | 117 Goals                        | 46 Best Picture of 1995              |
| 42 Nags they're not                    | 77 Welles's "The Third Man" role | 118 Cub Sandberg and others      | 47 Splits                            |
| 43 First golfer to win all four majors | 78 Lets go of                    | 1 Wallops                        | 48 Precocious 1955 fictional heroine |
| 46 Like a March wind                   | 80 Steamboat stops               | 2 Union Pacific terminus         | 51 Plunges                           |
|  | 82 Target                        | 3 Runway sight                   | 52 Decree                            |
|  | 83 F.B.I. storage                | 4 It may be continental          | 57 E. L. Doctorow best seller        |
|  | 84 Creepers                      | 5 In — (harmonious)              | 58 Think tank member                 |
|  | 85 Weasels' cousins              | 6 Ineffective                    |                                      |
|  |                                  | 7 Not flat, as hair              |                                      |
|  |                                  | 8 "The Maltese Falcon" role      |                                      |



|                          |                               |                              |                                  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 59 Grommets              | 71 Tea                        | 84 They're always thin       | 96 Milieu for Queen Elizabeth II |
| 61 Way of standing       | 72 A Jackson                  | 86 Loads                     | 97 What a star may stand for     |
| 62 Wears off             | 76 General Motors' birthplace | 87 Kind of contract          | 98 — Park, Colo.                 |
| 63 Sarges' superiors     | 77 Strictly speaking          | 88 Marilyn's "Bus Stop" role | 101 Without restraint            |
| 64 Kimberley features    | 79 Composer Bernstein         | 89 Transfer                  | 103 A party to                   |
| 65 Chem. majors' degrees | 81 Overwhelms                 | 90 Fixed                     | 104 Bar on wheels                |
| 68 Still going           | 82 Wool alternative           | 92 Maine Senator             | 106 Hook shape                   |
|                          | 83 Jai alai locale            | 93 Nasty                     | 108 Scrape (out)                 |

Answers to this week's puzzle page 16B



# JOE FITZPATRICK

FROM PAGE 1B

Frank Quilty, Sidney Slade, and Bill and Luanne Sims, who took over two years ago.

Steaks, prime rib and seafood are their forte.

THEN there is Sole Mio Trattoria, where Italian fare is at least the EQUAL of any on the Central Coast and BETTER than 99.44 percent of it!

Owners Domenico and Sol Vastarella have brought the flavors and essence of sunny Capri to the village, and the ambrosial tastes of the little gem are a secret no more.

TRY the Fresh Crab Ravioli with sun dried tomatoes, arugula and lobster cream sauce, or the Angel Hair Pasta with grilled seasonal vegetables and Italian olives.

Thirdly, there's the festive, colorful Plaza Linda Mexican restaurant which the Dean and Jossie Diaz family began in 1963 and continue to operate with zest, gusto and piquant Latino sauces today!

ONE menu suggestion — the popular Artichoke Heart Enchilada (\$9.25).

And the latest addition to the village's expanding roster of quality eateries is the attractive country-French style White Oak Grill, housed in a building that at one time many years ago was a milking barn! (But not lately.)

Co-owners Marilyn Beach and chef Terry Terflinger have created an instant success with such unusual entrees as Portabella Mushroom, grilled and stacked with herb mashed potatoes and seasoned vegetables, and Beef Bourguignon, slowly braised in Pinot Noir with carrots and baby onions.

IT'S open for lunch and dinner ("late grill") Thursdays through Mondays. (Closed Tuesdays and Wednesdays.)

Then for a lively, cowboy atmosphere and simple, tasty nutritious food — lunch and dinner every day, breakfast on weekends — you'd have to travel far to beat the landmark Running Iron restaurant at the far end of the village!

OWNERS Nelson and Jenn Foreman run a tight ship that is admired and patronized not only by locals but by others from all over the Peninsula and Salinas Valley, as well.

Still another village bistro for lunch and dinner is Bon Appetit, which combines the French and Italian influences of its owners in the food.

THOSE certainly are not ALL the restaurants in the village, but they're in the forefront of a boomlet that is inspiring more and more adventurous diners to "discover" unusually good eating establishments they never thought of looking for a dozen miles up Carmel Valley Road!

□□□

SPEAKING of valley restaurants, Pat DuVal, the singing sheriff, will be at Los Laureles Lodge next Friday evening (Nov. 14) for two reasons:

1- He'll be celebrating his 55th birthday and greeting well-wishers.

2- HE'LL be testing out the ambience and the vibes there for perhaps the last time as a customer — since a few days later he will take over the Lodge's restaurant!

The latter will happen at the end of the month when Pat's retirement (after 30 years) from the Sheriff's force becomes official.

□□□

MEANWHILE . . . The Monterey County Board of Supervisors last Tuesday adopted a formal resolution saluting DuVal on his upcoming retirement.

He received a standing ovation from spectators at the board meeting — perhaps partially because this was the only unanimous action the board has been able to agree upon since 1863! (Or around there.)

THE resolution traces highlights of Pat's 30-year career with the county, and then says the supervisors "welcome him into retirement."

Does this mean that the Supes consider THEMSELVES to be in retirement? Or does it just SEEM . . . oh never mind.

□□□

AND as if that weren't enough Pat

DuVal for one day, we should tell you that the Deputy Sheriffs' Benefit Association is planning a "roast" later this month — if they can find a hall big enough!

This column suggests that they book Candlestick Park (OK, 3COM Park) if they want to accommodate most of Pat's friends in the area! But maybe this is one more reason why we're not on the planning committee.

□□□

TODAY'S QUOTE . . . Bob Schneider:

"We're all on the same side — we're all out to get me."

□□□

NOW THEN . . . How about something on a restaurant that is NOT in the valley?

Funny you should ask, for we were just about to tell you of a veritable sea change that is taking place at the Cypress Room in The Lodge at Pebble Beach!

TO begin with, the Cypress Room is now a ghost, a memory, a goner. Tell it bye-bye baby!

Coming in its place — in fact, construction is well along — is a sexy, pizzazzy new restaurant they're calling Stillwater Bar & Grill!

OPENING in December, it will have a large, elevated, curving bar with seating for both eaters and drinkers — and with a stunning view of Pebble's 18th green and Stillwater Cove beyond!

Oh the place will have table and banquet seating, as well, of course. And people like chef Todd Fisher, food and beverage manager Kathy Marienski, and buoyant public relater Molly Joest claim it will offer a wide variety of "the best seafood in town!"

(But you and I will be the judges of that, won't we?)

IN ANY EVENT, even without tasting a thing there yet, we're convinced this is a good move by The Lodge.

With all due respect to the venerable Cypress Room, it was, after all, the stereotypical "hotel dining room," lacking vitality and personality despite good food.

STILLWATER, however, is a whole new ball game!

□□□

WE have more news from the Monterey Herald battle front! But, alas, I can see you're already nodding off, so we'll hold those pearls until next week! Cheers.

■ Joe Fitzpatrick's column appears weekly in The Pine Cone.

## GALANTE...

FROM PAGE 9B

growing season is very long with harvest normally occurring in mid-October. This long "hang time" causes the grapes to ripen slowly, intensifying their rich berry flavors. Galante also thins the crop to an average of two tons per acre providing a low yield of very high quality grapes. They do not use pesticides or herbicides in the vineyards and only irrigate when needed.

During a tour and tasting at Galante Vineyards, visitors enjoy the beautiful vistas from the winery in the valley and learn about the winemaking process. For a tour appointment, call (800) GALANTE.

Galante is also available for private parties and corporate events. Don't miss one of Galante Vineyards Summer Sounds Concerts. Held throughout the summer months, these outdoor concerts combine wine, food and music by well-known artists. Wine and rose lovers will appreciate the Annual Days of Wine & Roses in September. It includes a walking tour of the rose gardens and vineyards followed by an outdoor luncheon with music, games and more. Call (800) GALANTE to be put on the mailing list.

To learn more, sign up for the bus tour to Carmel Valley wineries during the Great Wine Escape on Nov. 15 & 16, or the wine-makers dinner at Anton & Michel on Nov. 15. Call (888) 221-1010.



## WHAT'S NEW with Meg

This week....hand painted leather bags...hostess gifts...go-to-sleep tapes...Bleyle...and a great deal more.



### Prim & Proper

Now at PRIM & PROPER - Bleyle! Just in, a group of solid black or ivory jackets, pants and skirts. The solid 100% wool jacket with its 5 solid covered buttons and casual mandarin neck, makes an elegant statement. For a less dressy look, wear the cotton bomber jacket in a mix of black and ivory. You'll be impressed, also, with Dea's collection of chenille sweaters - all sorts of scoop necks, crew necks, v-necks, turtle necks, etc. in a wide range of rich colors, at a good price by P. Berringer. Be sure to see the Alex wool gabardines, in missy & petit sizes. 553 Lighthouse, P.G. 372-5563. P.S. Free gift wrapping, as always!

If you missed the extraordinary show of NATALIE REED'S paintings of Venice, Portofino, Monet's Gardens, Paris, St-Paul-De-Vence and Honfleur, Normandy at La Provence Gallery in Carmel...or a visit to her fascinating, remarkable studio during the Artist's Studio Tours recently, it's not too late! Natalie invites you to her Firefly studio to see her prize-winning Big Sur study, European, African animals, seascapes, portraits, flowers and more! Just call her at 625-3940 and arrange a time that suits you both! It'll be an indescribable visit - don't think of missing it!



### MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS

It's not too late to make socks for Christmas gifts, and let me tell you, MONARCH KNITTING & QUILTS, has a great new hand-dyed (multi-colored) wool yarn that's perfect for socks, sweaters, or what have you. (I'm choosing the variegated yarn of 49ers colors for a FAN-daughter!) Also, new pattern for a "home team" kind of jacket - bulky yarn, many colors, sizes child to adult, and easily made in time for Christmas by the fast knitter. Ask Joan to show you her knitting tote bags - spring closures, ample room, under \$40 - great gifts! 529 Central, P.G. 647-9276.

Do you know that CHATTERBAUX Children's Shoppe has all kinds of things for all ages? The latest, "Baby Go To Sleep" tapes - music therapy for putting one to sleep - could be used at any age.



The songs, lullaby-type, are background for the steady beating of a heart! Ginny has the Kapoochi Baby Pack - an easy way to strap the baby to your front or back, easily put on and taken off. And if you've been looking for a European twin stroller, the kind that goes through any doorway without a problem, it's here, too. How about a life-size Barbie doll? Clothes for your teenager? 157 Fountain Ave, P.G. 647-8701.

## harriet duncan

Understated glamour in the new DaRue group at HARRIET DUNCAN. All-black jackets, shell and pants in an unbelievably soft satin-black fabric. Your choices are tunic "shirt" open jacket, both smart over the all-black shell and classic pants. They need to be seen! The winter white Vittadini group also needs viewing...large one-button sweater-jacket with long scarf, zipper jacket with nice detail, "fleece" sweater with knit collar, short-sleeved turtle and pants. What endless possibilities! See the Gispa group in solids and argyles, and have a lovely time! The Crossroads (next to Pezzini's). 624-4912.

## Salon d'EUROPE

The best of news - SALON d'EUROPE is offering haircut and perm discounts for the month of November, to new clients only, and you won't believe the costs! Haircuts usually \$36, this month are only \$17! Her special on "conventional" perms this month, begins at \$30! Unheard of, wouldn't you say? So, if you've never been her client, make arrangements immediately. Cheryl, owner of this charming one-person salon, is a haircut specialist and cutting is her love. She's also known for listening to her clients, and offers free consultations. Better call today - 624-1963. San Carlos & 7th (Hampton Ct.), Carmel.

## catherine's

Yes, catherine's does have it all! She is now the exclusive carrier of Jane Yoo handbags. These bags must be seen, believe me. Each one is crafted from the finest leather, then hand painted and signed by Jane Yoo. No two are alike and all of them are extraordinary! Much like the Netsuke necklaces also found here. These are hand carved alabaster netsukes strung with fine crystals, cinnabar and other colorful beads. Gorgeous pieces to be worn with tunics or fall sweaters or draped on a book shelf as a conversation piece. catherine's - distinctive quality at affordable prices. 405 Calle Principal, Monterey. 646-1565.



Have you run into someone who claims his company can give you the same service with the same results as THE BELMONT METHOD? Not so. Charles Belmont claims that no one has his patented formula, no one can produce the same

quality of carpet cleaning, nor guarantee that all spots and traffic patterns can be removed permanently. He knows THE BELMONT METHOD does it right the first time, and he wants you to know it. Give him a call at 625-3242 and talk it over. Be sure to ask for a free estimate.

## La Provence

ART GALLERY

Remember reading about the new LA PROVENCE Art Gallery, devoted to paintings from Provence? Alain has just returned from another trip to Provence and speaks of many new paintings he found there. They're beginning to arrive, so in order to make room for the new art, he's marked down most of his present collection - those vibrant paintings with 3-dimensional frames, each a delight, particularly the golfer in a sand trap! You'll find the new paintings just as bright and colorful as those that are now offered at good savings with a generous payment schedule. Think Christmas! Lincoln, betw. Ocean & 7th (Morgan Ct.) 620-0230.

## St. Nick's Loft



The beginning of the long-awaited for "season"! Those special days before Thanksgiving and Christmas, always a little more active and a little more social. As you look ahead to the parties you'll be giving or going to, why not pick up unusual hostess gifts and place gifts for you dinner guests here? ST. NICK'S LOFT suggests any of their Christmas ornaments - beautifully hand crafted by local artists. The Hutchins family gives special thanks to their many customers who found Herr Ulbricht's visit such a delight. You'll be glad to hear that before he left, he signed all of his nutcrackers! The Barnyard. 622-7144.

• The 11th Annual C.A.L.L.I.G.R.A.P.H.Y. Exhibit continues at the Thunderbird Café two more days only. Don't miss it!  
• Remember, today and tomorrow ARLEE M is in town with her famous Trunk Show! Call 624-3247 for either the 10am or 2pm showings. See you there!  
• Wonder where to find a cashmere sweater, mushroom brush, dried mango, dog bone? Call me. If it's not on the tip of my tongue, I'll look it up!

Back Nov. 21!

Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS



## SOCIAL EVENTS



Roberta and Hilton Bialek pose with Jan Wagstaff, center. The Bialeks received a Benefactor's Award at the Cultural Council for Monterey County Gala Saturday.

CHUCK  
SCARDINA  
PHOTOS



Al Adolph and Myron Etienne flank Joe Greene, president of the Monterey Jazz Festival, who accepted the Benefactor's Award, won by the directors of the festival.

## County's cultural angels earn a place in the sun

**I HAVE** to tell you! If any of you want to know how to dress well, call **Amy Funt**. Funt chaired the prestigious Cultural Council for Monterey County Seventh Annual Distinguished Benefactors of the Arts Awards Gala last Saturday at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. She looked like a dream, a fashion plate out of *Vogue*, and compliments flowed for her simple, elegant, evening dress. It was short faille silk with an adorable train in back. Its elegant simplicity captured the mood of the entire evening, as the event was populated by distinguished, accomplished people.



### Social Spotlight

By **Dodie  
Barkley**

We spotted **Robin McKee**, director of the Carmel Performing Arts Festival, **Marcia Gambrell Hovick**, originator of the Childrens Experimental Theatre and **Paulette Lynch**, creator of the highly successful First Night, and many other talented individuals.



Peninsula Outreach Coordinator Charlie Carr, hostess Morley Brown and Marti Myszak enjoy a few laughs at the Peter Smith event held Oct. 30 at Brown's digs in Carmel.

Board President **Jan Wagstaff** welcomed everyone during dinner and Funt introduced Master of Ceremonies, popular radio commentator from the Bay Area **Sam Van Zandt**, who, with great know-how, gave the audience humorous anecdotes about politicians. A very funny man!

Keynote speaker **Todd Lueders**, executive director of the Community Foundation for Monterey County, offered brilliant insights into how he feels foundations should relate to arts agencies.

The Benefactors of the Arts Awards were created to honor individuals, businesses and institutions who have provided distinguished support of the arts each year. Honorees were: **Sherrie McCullough**, **AT&T/Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Youth Fund**, **Arthur Mitteldorf**, **Alisal Merchants Association**, **Hilton and Roberta Bialek**, **Monterey Jazz Festival Board of Directors** and the **Catherine L. and Robert O. McMahan Foundation**.

Unique silent auction items were bid on quickly. Gracing the tables were beautiful floral displays created by **Tandy Messenger** with donations from **Susan Gill** and assembled by 20 students from **Rebecca Hicks' Monterey High Art Academy**. **Eleen Auvil**, president of the Carmel Art Association, sculpted the lovely benefactors' awards.

For more information about the Cultural Council for Monterey County, call 622-9060.

### ■ Peter Smith inspires a crowd

**Peter Smith**, founding president of CSUMB, charmed all at **Morley Brown's** Carmel home, where a delicious Italian dinner party for 50 was served Oct. 30.

Smith related there will be 70 to 80 meetings in the next four months, "similar to this one, to give the people of Monterey County an idea of what we are all about." He then related the philosophy of the university: "education in action." Students work in community endeavors for 14 to 15 weeks, so that they are not just academic learners, but "active engagers."

**Marion Penn**, of CSUMB's Service Learning Institute, said that students have donated thousand of hours working with school kids, ecology classes, and on sand dunes, and, she added, more than 30 percent of CSUMB students are still engaged in community service.

Student **Darcie Warden** spoke eloquently of her inter-

Event Chairman Amy Funt speaks with East Bay radio personality Sam Van Zandt at the Benefactors Awards Gala.



est in the environment.

"Save the whales is my great passion," she reported. When she found that she would have to do community work as well as take college courses, she was nonplussed. Now she loves her community work in these fields, because her "experience" has given her much more knowledge.

Smith gave us several ideas including: "Come visit us, use our programs, volunteer as mentors for the students and others."

**Flo Snyder** of Carmel came up with an idea to form an alumni association, which Smith thought was fantastic.

### ■ Bit of Hawaii found in Pacific Grove

That small but spunky Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History once again offered patrons and guests a marvelously interesting program. Photographer and botanist **Robert Gustafson** from the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County showed his superb prints on Oct. 26.

Dressed in floral Hawaiian muumuus and shirts, the large audience listened to Gustafson describe Hawaii's unique and vanishing flora. He captured his images of plants on Kauai, Maui, Hawaii and Oahu.



CSUMB President Peter Smith tries out the Italian foods prepared by Nancy Peek at Morley Brown's gettogether.



Dressed in Hawaiian attire for PG's Hawaiian Day are Polly Marlian, Stephanie Atigh, Paul Finnegan (who arranged the event), Geva Arcanin and Dennis Faherty of P.G.'s Rocky Coast Ice Cream.



## SOCIAL EVENTS

The Carmel Orchid Society displayed its signature blooms. Barbers **Gene** and **Gordy Allen** played Hawaiian music and **Dennis Faherty**, owner of Rocky Coast Ice Cream, introduced several varieties of delicious Hawaiian ice cream.

Assistant Curator **Paul Finnegan** arranged the entire event, and it always amazes me to witness such fine professional talent in a small town. Every time I attend a history event there, I'm dazzled. Coming up tomorrow, another whale of a show "Gentle Spirits," by environmental expressionist George Summer. One 4-by-9-foot painting depicts whales of Monterey's submarine canyon. Absolutely stunning! Free reception tomorrow from 7 to 9 p.m. See you there!

### ■ First Night throws party

Ferrantes atop the Marriott Hotel in Monterey is a crystal palace at night. Its windows allow a look out at the coastline lit up like sparkling diamonds. For the third year, First Night's Preview Party was held there, and the joint was really jumpin'! The Marriott donated the room and the wonderful Italian food.

First Night miraculously started just three years ago, with the hope that people would come to town to celebrate New Year's Eve without touching a drop of alcohol. Instead they experienced diverse entertainment — singing, dancing, poetry and drama, and it worked.

From an audience of a few hundred it



Nancy Hernandez, tiny Paulette Lynch who is executive director of First Night and Fred Hernandez, board president, get ready to whoop it up at the First Night Preview Party.

grew to a few thousand. Tiny dynamo **Paulette Lynch**, who is the executive director, told me that they expect 27,000 people next time. Entire families can come to celebrate New Year's Eve together and that in itself is unusual. My brothers and I always had to go to bed early on New Year's Eve because kids weren't allowed to watch alcohol being imbibed.

**Ric Masten** read some of his fine poetry, the **Cachagua Playboys** played great country-western music, there was puppet and hat making, and live and silent auc-

tions, but the choir of the **New Hope Baptist Church** of Seaside stole the show. And that's what First Night is all about — uniting the community in all its diversity through the visual and performing arts. I'll try to be there on New Year's. I hear it's terrific!

### ■ Seaside opens Black Horse and Bayonet Golf Courses

You had to be there! The Bayonet and Black Horse golf courses at Fort Ord lie at the top of the hills overlooking the entire Monterey Bay, and they offer a phenomenal view — from Pacific Grove to Santa Cruz.

Personable **Alan Richmond**, who handles public relations, invited me to the BSL Corporation and the City of Seaside's gala grand opening there Oct. 29 at the newly remodeled clubhouse, which is probably one of the prettiest around because you see the bay from every vantage point. The large cozy chairs around the fireplace offer warmth and charm to players who stroll in from the courses.

The grassy slopes situated under huge oaks are just beautiful. I can imagine the BSL Corporation, which manages the course, is going to be eminently successful there.

There is a large banquet room suited for corporate parties, banquets, weddings and fashion luncheons. The restaurant is open to the public daily, and the food is tasty.

Everyone was there. I spied Doubletree executive director **Bob Davoe**, **Don** and **Jackie Craghead**, **Ruthie Watts**, Supervisor **Edith Johnsen**, **John** and **Marti Myszak**, **Sal Balesteri**, **Hunter Finnell**, sports director of KION, KSBW TV news people, and many well-known golfers.

Hundreds cheered as Richmond presented the movers and shakers.



BSL Organization President Richard Bischoff and chairman Andrew Schatte pose inside the newly renovated Bayonet Golf Course at Fort Ord.

Seaside Mayor **Don Jordan** and council members **Tom Mancini**, **Darryl Choates**, **Nancy Amis**, **Helen Rucker** and city manager **Jim Brown** were extremely excited, and Jordan thanked BSL for the extensive renovations they made, and also thanked the few hundred who attended the opening.

BSL Corporation managers, president **Richard Bischoff** and chairman **Andrew Schatte** together with golf pro **Al Luna** welcomed everyone with great warmth and charm (southern-fried, they're all from Texas).

Information: 899-7271.

■ **Dodie Barkley's 'Social Spotlight'** column appears every week. If you have news of social activities, contact Dodie at 626-0514 or write to her in care of The Carmel Pine Cone, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921.



Vance Baldwin and his wife Bonnie joined Monterey Mayor Dan Albert and his wife Joanne at the First Night Preview Party at Ferrantes.

### TASTE A TRADITION

*Served in the Warmth of a Casual Mediterranean Setting*

**CUISINES OF THE SUN**  
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

**MESQUITE GRILLED**  
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

**HOUSE PREPARED**  
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

fandango

*Banquet Rooms available seating 10-50 guests*

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR  
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

## The Perfect Spot For A Night To Remember.

The new California Grill may just be the perfect spot for a night to remember. One thing is certain...it's hard to find a more comfortable environment or better menu. Enjoy the Peninsula's best steaks and our fabulous **Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar**.

Eating out with someone special has never been better. Open for breakfast, lunch and dinner 7 days a week.

**The CALIFORNIA Grill**

The Place for Dates in Monterey.  
At The DoubleTree Hotel / Monterey  
649-4511 Ext. 231  
2hr. Validated Parking



# Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## New This Week

HOUSE OR PET SITTING WANTED FOR WINTER MONTHS. IMPECCABLE LOCAL REFERENCES. TEL. 624-1778. 11/28

MASTER BEDROOM SET, KING 6 PIECES. THOMASVILLE, \$2400/OBO. 394-5066. 11/7

CHAINSAW. HUSKY 268-24" BLADE. LIKE NEW. \$495.00/OBO, 394-5066. 11/7

RELIABLE COUPLE SKILLED IN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, SEEKS SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS IN EXCHANGE FOR ESTATE CARE. ALSO EXPERIENCED IN MAINTENANCE AND HOUSEKEEPING. EXCELLENT REFERENCES. PLEASE CALL BRIAN OR REBECCA AT 625-2350. TF

RESPONSIBLE SINGLE MOTHER LOOKING FOR AFFORDABLE LIVING ARRANGEMENTS. 625-5600, LIEZA. 11/28

YOUNG PROFESSIONAL WOMAN SEEKS EMPLOYMENT AS PERSONAL CHEF, HOUSEHOLD MANAGER, CNA & HHA IF NEEDED. LIFETIME LOCAL. EXCELLENT REFERENCES! JENNIFER, 484-6120. 11/28

THREE MATURE, RELIABLE PEOPLE WANTED FOR SALES IN A NEW CARMEL STORE; 1 FULL, 2 PART-TIME POSITIONS. GROWTH OPPORTUNITY. SEND OR FAX RESUME, INCLUDING PERTINENT FACTS AND DETAILS ABOUT ANY SPECIAL SKILLS, TO P.O. BOX 2617, CARMEL, CA 93921 OR FAX TO 408-625-8137. 11/7

PENINSULA NATIVE DESIRES HOUSESITTING. HONEST & DEPENDABLE. EXCELLENT REFERENCES! SHANNON, 373-2268. 11/28

ROYAL DALTON ENGLISH FINE BONE CHINA, 4 PIECE SERVICE FOR 8 PLUS 4 SERVING PIECES. ALL LIKE NEW CONDITION. \$500.00, 625-2012. 11/14

## Arts and Antiques

PAYING THE HIGHEST PRICES FOR: ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY & OLD AMERICAN INDIAN OBJECTS. PLEASE CALL IRENE, 408-426-0134. 11/14

DEAN PACKER PAINTINGS, 15 paintings to consign, or lot at wholesale price, (916) 624-7900 or (916) 624-7398. 11/14

## Business Opportunities

EC USA-you work 4hr/wk, earn \$150,000/yr, payday every 48 hours. Info fax (408) 373-0248 or http://www.notaxes.com/ 11/7

JOIN THE ENTREPRENEURS CLUB OF MONTEREY COUNTY. Learn about new products with high returns on investments. Info. fax (408) 373-0248, or http://www.notaxes.com. 11/14

## Child Care

MISS JANIE'S PRE-SCHOOL, & DAYCARE, 7:30-5:30. Carmel Valley. Openings for 2 1/2-5 years old. Teacher/owner Janie Barelli. License # 274401558, 659-4798. 11/28

## Dinnerware

ROYAL DALTON ENGLISH FINE BONE CHINA, 4 piece service for 8 plus 4 serving pieces. All like new condition. \$500.00, 625-2012. 11/14

## Furniture for Sale

MASTER BEDROOM SET, KING 6 PIECES. THOMASVILLE, \$2400/OBO. 394-5066. 11/7

## Help Wanted

DELI MANAGER, nights and weekends a must. Please apply in person at Oak Deli in Carmel Valley. Oak Deli, 24 W. CV Road, CV, CA 93924. 11/21

THREE MATURE, RELIABLE PEOPLE WANTED FOR SALES in a new Carmel store; 1 full, 2 part-time positions.

## Help Wanted

Growth opportunity.. Send or fax resume, including pertinent facts and details about any special skills, to P.O. Box 2617, Carmel, CA 93921 or Fax to 408-625-8137. 11/7

## Lost & Found

LOST BLACK & WHITE SMALL ADULT MALE CAT, "Naniamo", Carmel Meadows area, 624-0804. 11/21

## Misc. For Sale

KITCHEN ISLAND WITH CORIAN COUNTER. Cupboards on front and back. Call 649-4541 eves. TF

CHAINSAW. HUSKY 268-24" BLADE. LIKE NEW. \$495.00/OBO, 394-5066. 11/7

## Motor Home For Rent



**FOR RENT**  
95 Tioga  
Walkabout  
Motorhome, 29 ft.

*Traveling for the holidays?*  
*Reserve now!*

Self contained,  
sleeps 6.  
\$75 a night  
plus cleaning deposit.  
15¢/mile.  
Insurance binder.  
3 night minimum.  
442-5980

## Pets for Sale

JACK RUSSELL TERRIER PUPS, 7 weeks. First shot, \$350.00, 726-3702. 11/21

Sell it **FAST**  
with a classified ad!

## Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Reclaim the value of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

CompuKing Typesetting & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

CARETAKER/HANDYMAN, avail. to keep your property in excellent condition. Maintenance, repairs, gardening. Non-live in. 624-3100 TF

EXPERIENCED CAREGIVER with local references. seeking live-in or sleepover position. 649-4919 11/7

CARING CLEANING SERVICES, trustworthy, experienced, local references. Connie, 383-0883. 11/14

DOG TRAINERS teach group classes, evenings & weekends. Obedience/problem solving, one year preferred experience preferred/ or will train. 1-800-374-3344. 11/7

SPANISH TUTOR, experienced DLI instructor gives private classes, 641-0531. 11/14

FACES OF CHILDREN, WATERCOLOR PORTRAITS, by local artist. Call 375-9638 for details. 11/7

## Services

**Let me build it for you!**

Solid Hardwood Furniture  
Custom Cabinets  
Antique Repair & Restoration

"Refacing your old cabinets to look like new"

Call Larry Busick  
659-5038

Quality to your  
& my satisfaction  
Lic. #687600

## EDITOR

Books • Articles • Editorial  
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPY EDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING

(No ghostwriting)  
Estimates given  
including guaranteed max.

(408) 622-9754

## Situation Wanted

HOUSESITTING, MATURE COUPLE, seeks winter stay, excellent references. Bruce, (650) 855-1874. 11/7

MIDDLE-AGED PROFESSIONAL WOMAN with middle aged 10 lb dog need a nice place to live. 1 or 2 bdr. in Monterey/PG/Carmel. Up to \$850/month. Call Ms. Sutton at the Carmel Pine

## Situation Wanted

Cone-624-0162 or call 372-8540 eves. TF

CAT AND HER OWNER seek one bdr. apartment in PG/Monterey area. Can pay up to \$550.00/month. Please call and leave message at 649-0837. 11/14

HOUSE OR PET SITTING WANTED for winter months. Impeccable local references. Tel. 624-1778. 11/28

RELIABLE COUPLE skilled in property management seeks separate living quarters in exchange for estate care. Also, experienced in maintenance and housekeeping. Excellent references, please call Brian or Rebecca at 625-2350. TF

RESPONSIBLE SINGLE MOTHER looking for affordable living arrangements, 372-2091, 484-9037. Lieza. 11/28

YOUNG PROFESSIONAL WOMAN SEEKS EMPLOYMENT AS PERSONAL CHEF, HOUSEHOLD MANAGER, CNA & HHA IF NEEDED. LIFETIME LOCAL. EXCELLENT REFERENCES! JENNIFER, 484-6120. 11/28

PENINSULA NATIVE desires housesitting. Honest & dependable. EXCELLENT REFERENCES! Shannon, 373-2268. 11/28

## Wanted to Buy

BOOKS WANTED: Gently used, top cash paid, all categories. Old Capitol Books, 639-A Lighthouse, Monterey, CA. 375-2665. 11/14

## Public notices

### STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME FILE NO. F942038

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **CHIKUITA TAQUERIA & GRILL, 32 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901**

The fictitious business referred to above was filed in Monterey County on October 27, 1994.

**LENOR R. NOLL, 640 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901**  
**RAYMOND A. SAVAGE, 775 Nacional Court #2, Salinas, CA 93901**

This business was conducted by a partnership.

(s) Lenor R. Noll

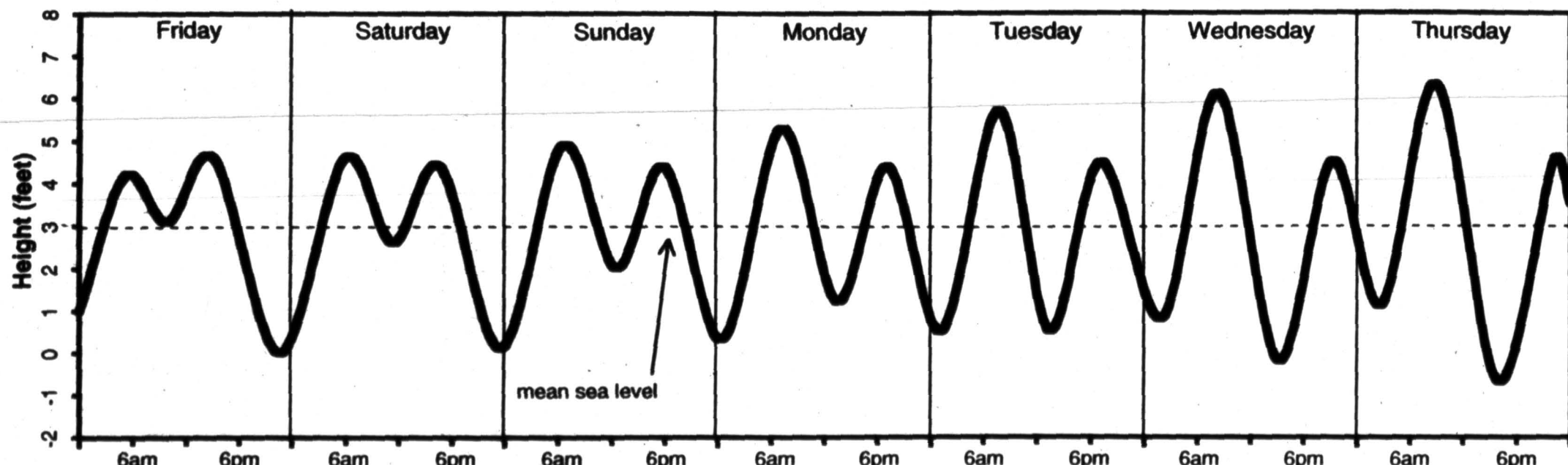
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.

(PC1071)

**FAX IT**  
**624-8463**

## Carmel Bay Tides — November 7 to 13, 1997



• Use this chart to help plan your activities along our incomparable coastline. For example, a sunset campfire at the beach is best planned when there will not be a high tide during the evening hours. Very low tides (especially those below the zero level) provide the best opportunity to explore local tide pools. Fishing is said to be best on days when the tidal variation is greatest. And don't forget that coastal flooding and erosion can be severe when a very high tide coincides with a major storm.

• Tides are primarily caused by the pull of the moon and the sun on earth's oceans. Accordingly, the greatest tides (spring tides) occur when the sun, moon and Earth are aligned (full moon or new moon). When the sun, moon and earth form a right angle tides are smaller (neap tides).

• Every 25 hours there are two high tides and two low tides. "Mean sea level" is the average of all tides and is the same everywhere on the Earth. "Mean high tide" (approximately 4.7 feet on the tide chart) is the average of all local high tides and, in California, is the legal boundary between private coastal lands and publicly-owned tidelands. The zero on tide charts (also called the "datum") is the average of the lower of the low tides that occur in each cycle.

• Chart prepared by The Carmel Pine Cone using data provided by the National Weather Service.



# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach 40,000 plus readers for as little as \$12.00 per week when your ad appears in the Carmel Pine Cone, call today 624-0162.

## CABINETRY

### CHAIR REPAIR

Andy Christiansen chair repair. Also repairs of cracks in plaster ceilings and walls. 375-6206 11/14

## CHILDCARE

### MY LOVELY CARMEL HOME

Safety conscious and loving mother will provide healthy meals and teach language. \$225/week. full-time, part-time negotiable. 2 children max. 620-0393 11/28 TF

## CLASSICAL BALLET

### ENGLISH SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL BALLET

Director Francesca F.I.S.T.D., (Cecchetti) England, and Life Member Royal Academy of Dancing. Classes at Legion Hall, Dolores & 8th, Carmel. 622-7334 10/17 TF

## COMPUTERS

### COMPUTOR TUTOR

Instruction and encouragement, purchase and set-up. Fearful novices a specialty. \$14.00 per hour, plus \$10.00 for house calls. 659-9411. 11/14

## CONSTRUCTION

### YOU CAN RELY ON IT

Famed top quality construction by noted local builders. Highly competitive. Best references. No flim-flam. Full homes, remodels. On time, On budget, No excuses. Call Caribou 624-1311. Lic. 658021 TF

## DELIVERY SERVICE

**GOFER DELIVERY SERVICE (BONDED)**  
Door to door, Carmel to Marina. For personal service, introductory rate, call or fax 620-1334. TF

## DRIVEWAY • RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL PAVING

### Residential & Commercial Driveways • Parking Lots • Subdivisions

Asphalt Paving • Grading • Asphalt Curbs • Concrete Work  
Chip Sealing • Seal Coating  
Sewer & Pipeline Construction • Asphalt Resurfacing

**FREE  
ESTIMATES**

**TOLL-FREE  
800-472-6483**



**MONTEREY 657-1700**

**SALINAS 424-1555**

## ELECTRICIAN

**ELECTRICIAN** 700729, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. Visa/MC 375-0852 TF

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**A TO Z LANDSCAPE SERVICE**  
FREE sprinkler inspection, controller programming and landscape estimates. 655-2277. 11/7

### VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE

All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. \$17 per man-hour. 393-0209. TF

### SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPES

Full service professional care at reasonable rates. 384-3619 or same day estimates 886-5130. Please see my column "Garden Variety," which is published every other week, in the Real Estate section. TF

## HOME CLEANING

### HOME CLEANERS EXPERIENCED

Detail-oriented, excellent references, reasonable rates. Have 2 openings available. Rosie: 659-2955 or Lizz: 659-9539 11/28

## HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

### SMALL HOME PROJECTS CONTRACTOR

Termite and escrow work, carpentry, tile, drywall, special paint finishes, murals, window doors, reference. Affordable. Lic.#453490, Don. 655-5847. TF

### 1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE

Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. 375-9684. TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

### JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING

Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. 624-8218. TF

### OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING

Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references. Call Wil 625-3307. (Lic. #436767). TF

### PAINTING

Master painter. 35 years experience. Semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. 624-8218. TF

## LANGUAGE INSTRUCTION

### BILINGUAL FRENCH/AMERICAN

Will immerse your child in French language and culture. My Carmel home, excellent references. \$50/week. 620-0393 11/28

## MOVING & HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. 624-2052. TF

### J & M MOVING SYSTEMS

Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call 659-3828 or pager 373-9506. CAL PUC T-187400. TF

## ORGANIZATION

### HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?

Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. 643-1612. web-oats.com/clutterbug/ TF

## PET SITTING

### ANIMAL FRIENDS

Eighteen years experience with in home pet care. Special request welcome. Bonded-licensed. Veterinarian referred. Roz 625-1260 or Sally 626-0676. TF

### PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. 624-6977. TF

### TRULY LOVING CARE

Pet services; Home care, animal taxi, professional, experienced, references, licensed, bonded, insured, NAPPS certified. Bob or Carrie 655-5301. TF

## POSTAL BOX RENTAL

### CARMEL MAILBOX

8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, 1st month's box rental free. Mail delivery — Carmel. 625-5210. TF

## ROOFING

### RAINS COMING

Roof & gutter cleaning & repairs. Yard clean up & hauling. Plumbing & painting. Free estimates. Eric 899-2225. TF

## SERVICES

### YARD CLEANUPS & HAULING

Trees, poison oak, ivy. Consider exchange work for computer, camera or? Let's deal, call Alex. 624-2021. 11/14

## TREE SERVICE

### SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. 624-0187. TF

### JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE

Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. 646-8199. TF

## UPHOLSTERY

### J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY

Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call 375-5665 TF

## WEIGHT LOSS/WEALTH

### CALORAD: THE REVOLUTIONARY NEW APPROACH FOR WEIGHT & IRON LOSS

Works naturally with your body to build lean muscle and burn fat. Recommended by Health and Fitness Professionals. Distributors needed. 1-800-857-6310 11/21

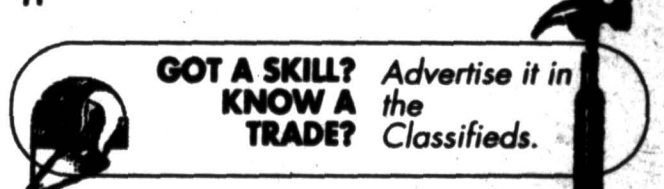
## WINDOW CLEANING

### HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING

"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call 626-3120 or Pager 642-8633. TF

### MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING COMPANY

Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. 624-9555 TF



THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than \$300. For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (408) 277-1244

## Public notices

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971879

The following persons are doing business as T.R. ELECTRONICS, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901

RICK L. RUTLEDGE, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901.  
KAREN RUTLEDGE, 121 San Miguel St., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Rick L. Rutledge  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 30, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1065)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971987

The following persons are doing business as SOUTHWEST

ROUNDUP, 720 Via del Lomas, Watsonville, CA 95076

JANE M. MERRILL, 720 Via del Lomas, Watsonville, CA 95076.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Jane M. Merrill  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1066)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971850

The following persons are doing business as COAST LASER, 1030 O'Farrell Ct., Salinas, CA 93907

CATHERINE A. SMYTHE, 1030 O'Farrell Ct., Salinas, CA 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Catherine A. Smythe  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1067)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971961

The following persons are doing business as FOREST HILL GAS STATION & FOOD MART, 1152 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.

TOAN CONG BUI, 337 Oakberry Way, San Jose, CA 95123

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Toan Cong Bui  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names

listed above on Oct. 27, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 10, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1067)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971818

The following persons are doing business as CENTRAL COAST POOL TABLE AND SPA, 620 Ambrose Dr., Salinas Ca 93901

GREG ALLEN BUNCH, 652 Ambrose Dr., Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Greg Allen Bunch  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 19, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1057)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971886

The following persons are doing business as CHARLES JOINT VENTURE, 607 Charles Avenue, Suite B., Seaside, CA 93955.

CLIFFORD DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

ELAINE P. DUTRA, 6 Wright Place, Monterey, CA 93940.

STEVEN C. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

VICKI L. WILSON, 690 Pine Street, Monterey, CA 93940.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.

(s) Vicki L. Wilson  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 30, 1990.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 1, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 11, 1997.  
(PC1036)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971937

The following persons are doing business as CARMEL TODAY, 24518 San Mateo Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.

KATHLEEN ANN CAIN, 24518 San Mateo Ave., Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Kathleen A. Cain  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on October 8, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 17, 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1037)

**Sell it FAST with  
a classified ad!**



## Reception set tonight at Evans Gallery

**PAINTINGS BY** multi-media artist Bob Allen can be viewed at a reception tonight from 5 to 7 p.m. at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in the Sunset Cultural Center, San Carlos at Ninth, with the show to run through the end of this month.

According to the center's director, Brian Donoghue, Allen's paintings are "primarily oil and mixed media collages on subjects

and themes about which he has ruminated — sometimes for years." Work displayed at the gallery covers the years 1994 through 1997.

For close to three decades, Allen has been involved actively with theater, dance and music as a presenter, commissioner of new works, producer, actor, festival organizer and facility manager. "Throughout that time," Donoghue says, "Allen has steadily painted and created visual art."

Allen studied drama, scene design and acting, earning a degree in theater arts. "He was especially struck by the collaborative efforts of Picasso and Natalia Goncharova's early 20th century work for the stage, but also was equally taken with Der Blaue Reiter, the Ballet Russes and everything from the Bauhaus."

Currently residing in the Southwest, Allen is programming director at the historic Orpheum Theatre for the City of Phoenix.

He has been executive director and producer for World Arts West.

### Answer to This Week's Puzzle

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B | O | M | B | S | I | P | S | A | S | O | D | A | L | O | U |   |   |
| E | M | O | R | Y | M | O | A | B | B | E | R | Y | L | E | R | N | S |
| L | A | D | E | N | P | U | M | A | Y | A | L | I | E | B | E | I | T |
| T | H | E | A | C | E | O | F | A | S | S | O | N | A | R | S | T | U |
| S | A | L | K | I | T | E | H | O | M | I | N | G | A | C | T | E | D |
| F | A | R | E | D | L | U | C | S | S | T | E | E | D | S |   |   |   |
| S | A | R | A | Z | E | N | T | H | R | I | S | K | E | T | O | N | S |
| A | V | A | Z | E | N | T | H | R | I | S | K | E | T | O | N | S |   |
| T | E | N | T | E | A | V | E | S | D | O | M | E | R | I | E |   |   |
| I | N | K | P | A | L | A | V | E | R | J | I | M | B | R | A | D | Y |
| A | G | E | A | B | O | D | E | S | A | M | U | S | E | S | G | E | E |
| T | E | S | T | R | U | E | G | L | I | D | E | R | S | T | A | L |   |
| E | S | T | O | A | I | R | F | L | I | N | G | L | I | M | E |   |   |
| C | E | D | E | S | L | E | V | E | E | S | A | I | M | A | T |   |   |
| F | I | L | E | S | V | I | N | E | S | M | A | R | T | E | N | S |   |
| S | C | R | A | M | S | P | E | N | D | R | O | L | F | E |   |   |   |
| W | H | O | L | E | S | A | N | T | A | S | I | T | O | R | O | S | E |
| E | E | N | R | I | N | S | E | N | I | G | H | T | A | C | T | S |   |
| E | R | T | E | N | O | S | E | E | I | N | G | E | C | L | E | A | T |
| T | I | O | S | W | O | R | K | D | O | E | R | A | L | A | T | E |   |
| V | E | N | S | S | E | N | S | E | E | N | D | S | R | Y | N | E | S |



### Paseo Health Studio

"a kneaded touch"

massage • steam bath • body care products • essential oil

373-1010 or 632-2000 (after 9pm)

NEW  
STAFF

## tinnery

AT THE BEACH

Presents

### Cioppino & Fresh Fish Night



EVERY FRIDAY  
NIGHT

HEARTY CIOPPINO BOWL  
STEAMED KING CRAB LEGS (8oz)

Drawn Butter, Potato and Vegetables

GRILLED HALIBUT MONTEREY

w/Artichoke Hearts, Crab, & Hollandaise

OLLALIBERRY PIE

ala mode

HUMPBAC PALE ALE BEER

breakfast • lunch • dinner

CREATIVE, INEXPENSIVE DINING

ENTERTAINMENT • LATE NIGHT LOUNGE MENU

LOVERS POINT PARK • PACIFIC GROVE • 646-1040

## VILLAGE VERSE

### FREELY AS THE FOXES RUN

*I want to walk slowly  
through my garden of life  
not missing one petal that falls,  
a feather from one fragile  
wing of breath.*

*I want to walk my grounds  
as a peacock  
fanning out my colors —  
not exist as an empty stump  
the foxes sun upon.*

*Let no one scare me into running  
away  
or hurrying my road  
I will strut, stare, saturate  
the air with granules of grace  
given to me with each heartbeat.*

— Cecelia Bayes  
Monterey



America's  
Classical Music

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

### Peninsula Potters



Handmade  
Pottery

Hours:  
Open 10 - 4  
Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

### Reincarnation

Fine Vintage  
Fashion  
1890's-1950's

• Unique Jewelry  
and Accessories

Monday - Saturday 11 - 5:30

214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • 649-0689





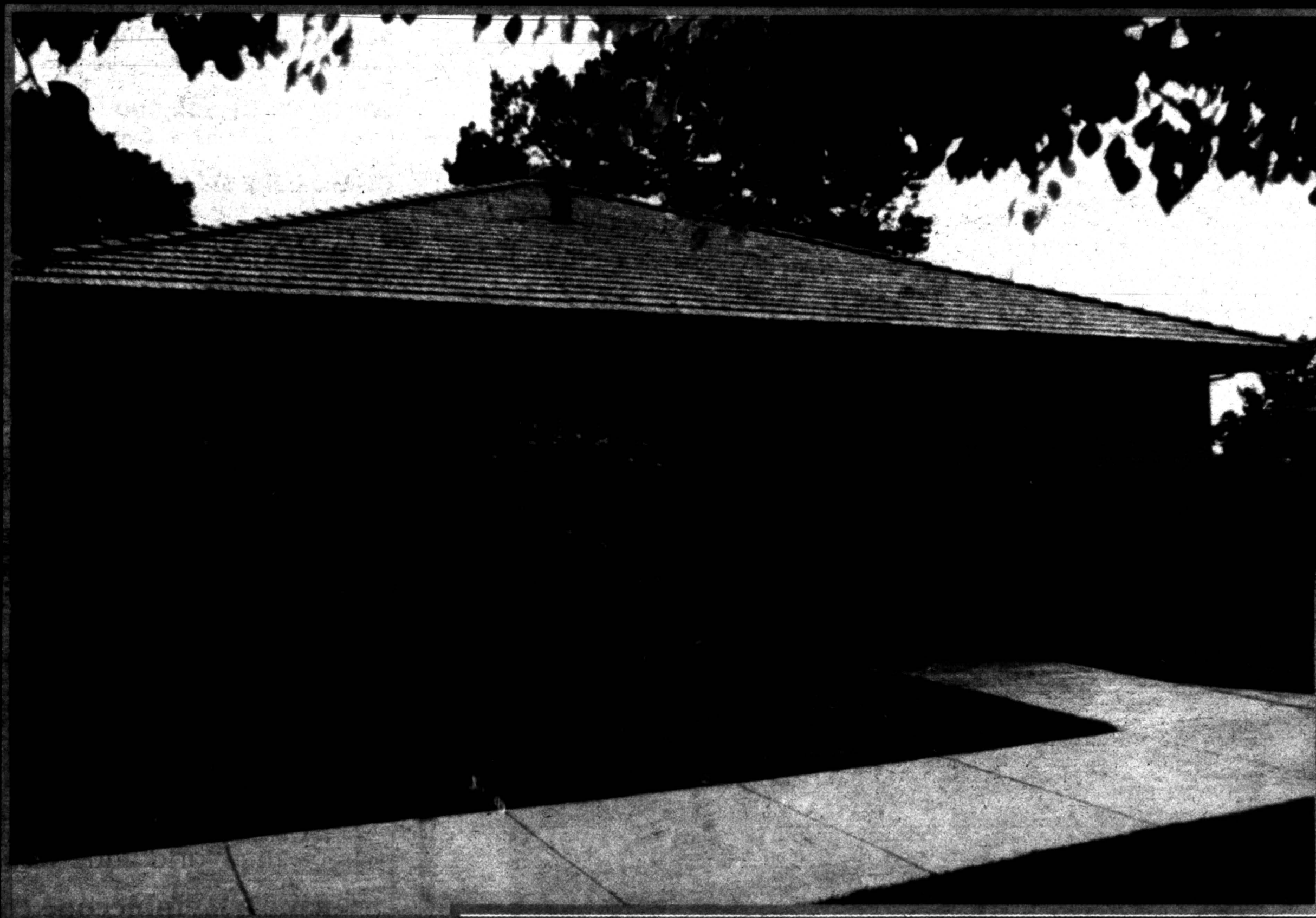
The Carmel Pine Cone

OPEN HOUSE DIRECTORY INSIDE

# Real Estate

November 7-13

Section C



Carmel will spend \$100,000 to move old storm drain that runs under houses

Planning your garden for maximum privacy

Your guide to the best mortgage interest rates

This week's cover is Del Mesa Carmel, presented by Terri Gelardi, Carmel Cottage Realty (see page 2)





## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

November 7-13



### Del Mesa Carmel

Located just minutes from Carmel beaches in the Santa Lucia Mountains...on 342 magnificent forested acres. One of the Country's Finest Gated Communities...Carefree Adult Living...priced from \$195,000.

Call Terri for more information and a brochure.

### Carmel Cottage Realty

Terri Gelardi

20 years of Real Estate & Financial Experience  
Serving the Entire Monterey Peninsula



625-1943

624-1423

7th & Lincoln, SE  
Corner, Carmel

## REAL ESTATE

### Home sales the week of Oct. 26-Nov. 1, 1997

#### CARMEL

**1718 BEACON HILL DR: \$177,500**

Creekbridge Homes, LP to Scott W & Rose G Robertson

**6760 LANGLEY CYN RD: \$238,000**

Buddy R & M Eleese Miller to Michael R & Juanita R Deckelmann

**1680 CHEROKEE DR: \$115,000**

Jeannie Sturman to Henry Joe Edwards

**18484 LITTLE THRUSH CT: \$335,500**

Lpr Associates LP to Dorothy Janes Tissue

**8 MONTCLAIR PL: \$199,000**

Ouita L Martin to Darwin L & Deborah S Espinosa

**15 MOUNTAIN SHADOW: \$104,000**

Alex & Margaret L Colonello to Lorna Gladys Nunn

**735 TRINITY AV: \$130,500**

Matthew C Beck to Steve & Aileen Mickel

**1366 ALHAMBRA ST: \$150,000**

Yvan & Joanne S Nopert to Sally Cardinale

#### CARMEL- SOUTH COAST

**SAN CARLOS & VISTA: \$742,000**

Reyla Graber to Scott W & Laren S Sherwood

**57 SPANISH BAY CIR: \$1,320,000**

Hoffman Invest Co to Hai Joung Yoon & Sang Hoon Han

#### CARMEL VALLEY

**2468 BAY VIEW AV: \$1,850,000**

Big Cypress Assoc Llc to Jules A & Karin Berenberg

**46875 SAPAQUE VALLEY: \$60,000**

Jennifer Mahoney to Richard F & Robin L Freeman

**272 PINE AV: \$281,500**

Scott M & Kathy C Cunningham/Allen to Virginia Radavero

**22208 ENOS DR: \$230,000**

Vernon K & Julia R Inman to Perry Bassetti

#### PEBBLE BEACH

**710 CALIFORNIA AV: \$187,000**

Herd French Ltd to Cary A Norman

**SCENIC RD: \$3,900,000**

Craig A & Diana H McCallister to P Jackson & Virginia I Bell

**LOPEZ AV: \$1,225,000**

Ernest J & Dorothy A Singleton to Peter & Gisela Murray

**GUADALUPE ST: \$585,000**

Ronald Shapazian to Jeneffee Bruce

**3187 17 MILE DR: \$1,800,000**

Lisa Callahan to Garrett & Gloria Garrettson

#### BALLOON PAYMENT DUE?

Rates are Down



**7 1/8%** Fixed

Call for details today!

Gail Partin 1-800-502-2001, ext. 300

**C+M+G**  
Mortgage, Inc.

APR 7.495% CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

## Feature Home



**YOUR PERSONAL COMFORT IS ASSURED!** Just 10 minutes from Carmel's top-rated walking beach, this exquisite Cape Cod offers three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, gourmet kitchen, wine tasting room, dining room opening onto unique stone terraces, five beautiful fireplaces, and a well designed library in a separate little cottage. **\$1,385,000.**

### Special Values...

**HATTON FIELDS.** Located in a prime Carmel residential area on almost 7/10 of an acre is a marvelous home with 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, large family room (or guest quarters), & beautiful landscaping. Spacious, yet warm & inviting. **\$995,000.**

**LIGHT, BRIGHT & AIRY,** this handsome Mediterranean offers an open, flexible floorplan, vaulted ceilings, family room, formal dining, & skylights. On a gently sloped one+ acre lot with redwood hot tub, mature landscaping, & views of the valley & mountains. **\$450,000.**

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

# Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave. betwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

### Have an opinion?

Of course you do!  
Express yourself in the  
Pine Cone Community Forum  
on the world wide web

[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

A MILLION REASONS  
TO APPLY FOR A  
HOME LOAN WITH US.

Actually, there are  
even a few more  
reasons:

- Loan amounts to \$2,000,000
- A variety of fixed and adjustable rate jumbo and super jumbo loan programs to choose from
- Special low documentation programs for self-employed borrowers

Let me put my experience in large loans to work for you. Call me today.



**Ray Lawler**  
Loan Consultant  
409 Washington St.  
Suite 202  
Monterey, Ca. 93940  
(408) 655-7980

Find out how you can save  
**\$50 to \$500 on closing costs**  
Limited offer - call now.

**AMERICAN SAVINGS BANK**  
Working together works.



Equal Housing Lender. Certain restrictions apply. Programs subject to change. All reserves the right to act for additional documentation.



# Storm drains to be moved from beneath Carmel homes

## Public Works director says property owners should be assessed to pay for work

By PAUL WOLF

IT GOES without saying that water flows downhill and always finds its way between the adjacent slopes. In other words, creeks exist.

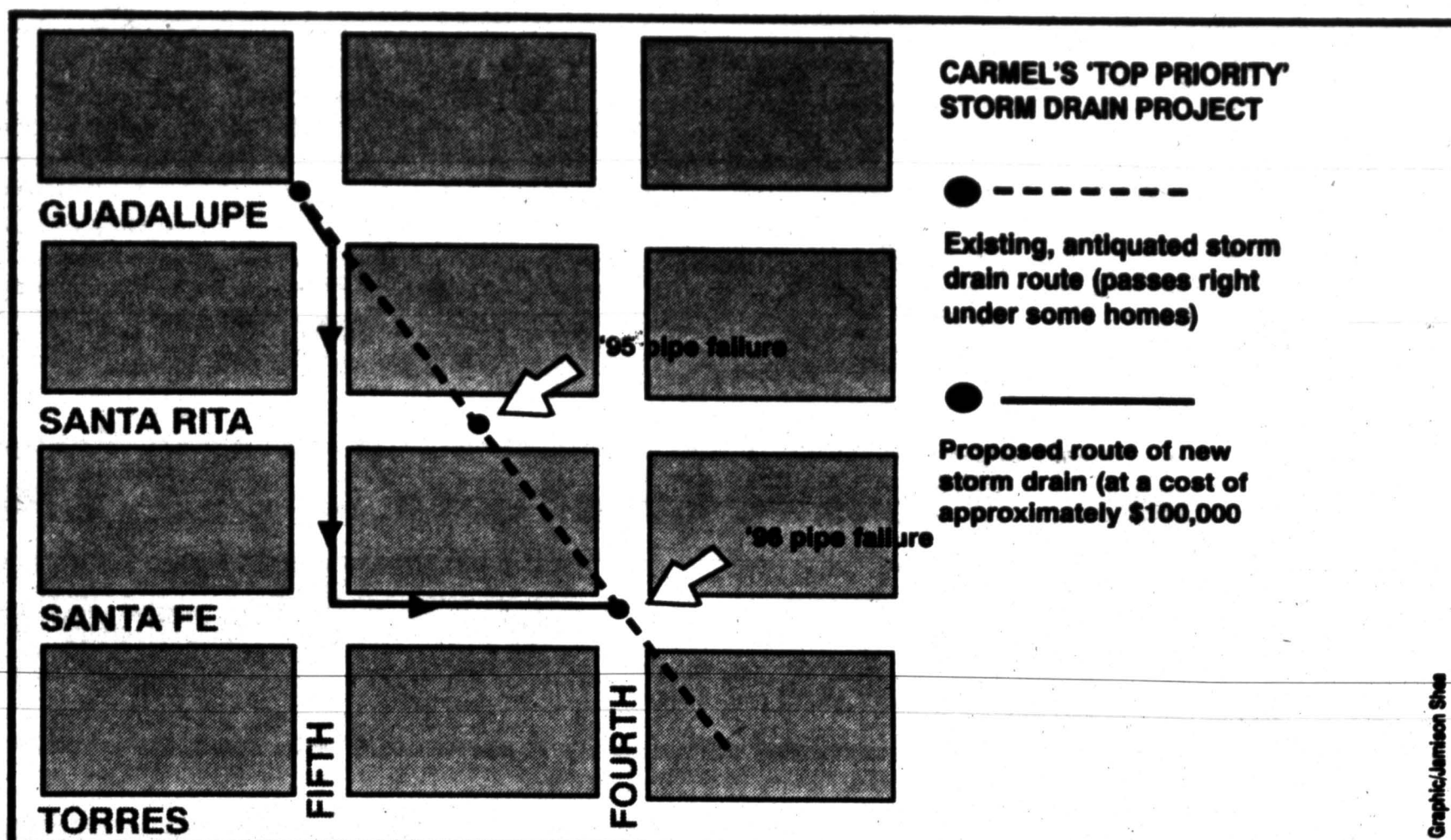
And in some parts of Carmel, they exist right underneath homes. Many residents in the northeast section of town didn't even know about the eroding drainage system underneath them until the problem was brought to their attention two years ago.

Public Works Director Jim Cullem says a solution to the problem needs to be undertaken immediately, as 14 properties in the northeast section of town face growing danger of property damage.

Eroding 18-inch and 24-inch pipes need to be replaced and, in many cases, bypassed to avoid collapsing foundations and other problems, Cullem said.

The hazard of pipe failures was seen in 1995 and 1996 when culvert breaks caused sink holes on Santa Rita and Santa Fe, requiring a combined \$30,000 in emergency work by the city. Adjacent property owners were spared serious damage.

Cullem has drawn-up a multi-phase project, based largely on City Engineer Clayton Niell's 1995 study that found \$860,750 in bypass work that needs to



Jim Cullem

be done over the next decade or so.

Cullem wants the top-priority bypass to be undertaken as soon as possible. This \$100,000 project would re-route storm pipes in an area bounded by Guadalupe, Santa Fe, Fifth and Fourth.

Redirected storm water would travel in culverts under Fifth Avenue, then under Santa Fe. Creek flow at the surface would be reduced to a trickle but probably not eliminated along the diagonal path through private properties starting at Guadalupe and Fifth and ending at Santa Fe and Fourth. (See graphic.)

### Commission speaks

Last week, the Carmel Forest and Beach Commission rejected the bypass project because it would necessitate the removal of mature pine trees with roots that would interfere with pipe channels.

The commission's denial is unlikely to stop the project, but it will likely force

See **STORM DRAINS**  
page 4C

## Alain Pinel Realtors

Contemplate The Advantages.



### PEBBLE BEACH • \$2,500,000

Truly a masterpiece, this gorgeous, Georgian executive estate with pool would make a perfect corporate retreat. 5bd 5ba, 7000 sq. ft., 1 acre, marble foyer, grand staircase that winds to a balcony sitting area, floor-to-ceiling bay windows, etched & beveled glass, oak floors and custom wool carpets, elegant dining room, country kitchen, library, 8 marble fireplaces, game room, wine room, servant quarters, French doors, balconies, patios and much more!



### CARMEL HIGHLANDS • \$2,495,000

**PRICE REDUCED!** A masterpiece of architecturally designed, contemporary style home with spectacular, sweeping ocean views. This new home is 6,700 sq. ft. and on a private setting of just over 1 acre. Walls of glass, high vaulted ceilings, floor-to-ceiling marble-faced fireplace, master suite with sitting area, fireplace and wet bar, two family rooms, exercise room, grand entry, magnificent gourmet-plus kitchen, wine cellar and more (video available).

### CARMEL • \$330,000

**NEW LISTING!** Great potential and opportunity. Sold "as is". Existing 2 bedroom cottage with 2 attached units. Excellent rental history and lots of water credits! Get creative, make an offer and build the castle of your dreams.

### CARMEL • \$399,000

Charming country cottage in an excellent location. Partially remodeled 2bd/1ba with formal dining room, inside laundry, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, bay window, oversized 1-car garage and more.

### PEBBLE BEACH • \$795,000

**NEW LISTING!** Comfortable 3bd/3ba home in a desirable, quiet area. Ocean views, large lot, wonderful opportunity for expansion or remodeling. Existing home was renovated, has a brick fireplace and a 1-car garage with laundry area.

### CARMEL VALLEY • \$259,000

Rustic family home. 1400 sq. ft., 3bd/2.5ba, beautiful master suite overlooking the river, living room with wood stove, bonus room, skylights, partial basement, 2-car garage and a low maintenance yard.

### CARMEL • \$425,000

This wonderful remodeled home is light and bright with lots of windows. On a corner lot, 3bd/2ba, fireplace and a detached laundry/storage room. One bedroom and bath has a separate entrance.

### GILROY • \$1,875,000

**PRICE REDUCED!** Gorgeous 4bd/4+ba, 6300 sq. ft. home in a magnificent, lush valley setting of 58.51 acres. Secluded yet close to town. Jumping arena, barns, stalls and pastures. Absolutely spectacular!

408.622.1040

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

www.apr-carmel.com



PALO ALTO • LOS ALTOS • SARATOGA • LOS GATOS • MENLO PARK  
MORGAN HILL • BURLINGAME/ATHERTON

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS



## STORM DRAINS

from 3C

modifications. The public works director said changes to the first-priority project could be arranged to save the trees and still achieve the project's goals. However, preserving the trees will increase the project's cost.

The work is considered urgent enough that it should be carried out and paid for

from the city's emergency reserves before a new funding source for storm drain improvements has been established, Cullem said, adding that a utility assessment on property owners is needed.

### Assessment here we come

Fixing storm pipes under homes is technically not a city responsibility, Cullem said. Nevertheless, the city is in the best position to provide a comprehensive solution to the problem, he added.

But as is so often the case, efforts to be

helpful bear a substantial cost.

First, there is the financial one. The city will have to raise money through a citywide property assessment to cover much of structural improvements. Money is also needed for the city to comply with new, stricter federal regulations for the quality of storm runoff water that enters the Pacific Ocean. The impacts of those regulations aren't clearly understood yet, Cullem said.

The new assessment would probably be proposed for the 1998-99 fiscal year, which begins July 1, 1998.

Then there is the emotional cost. Some people who have grown used to the pleasing sound of a gently flowing creek may have to get used to silence.

"During heavy rains, you hear it; I enjoy it," said Susan Teeter, who lives on the southwest corner of Fourth and Santa Fe, where pipe water emerges from a city pipe and flows down as shady creek.

A public meeting will be held at 4 p.m. Wednesday at public works department to air concerns about the project.

The proposed assessment, unlike the ambulance parcel tax defeated at the polls this week, would not be subject to a vote. "Assessments" for public works improvements are exempt from public vote requirements.

The proposed assessment would be designed to raise about \$300,000 a year. Households would probably not pay more than about \$75 a year, which was, ironically, the cap on the ambulance tax.



## The Nation's #1 Lender

NORTHWEST MORTGAGE

(408) 655-5311

Licensed Real Estate Broker: California DRE

• Purchase or Refinance • Construction Loans  
• VA, FHA, PERS, STRS • Loans to \$3,000,000

481 Tyler Street • Monterey

## MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

| LENDERS                               | 30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING<br>(LOANS TO \$214,600) |       |        | 30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO<br>(LOANS OVER \$214,600) |       |        | ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM) |      |        |        |       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------|--------|---|-------|--------|------------------------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|
|                                       | Rate %   | APR   | Points | Rate %  | APR   | Points | Rate %                 | APR  | Points | Max %  | Index | Margin |
| Coast Federal<br>1-800-800-2820       | 7.25   | 7.486 | 2.00   | 7.70  | 7.865 | 1.50   | 3.95                   | 7.54 | 1.00   | 8.00   | COFI  | 2.50   |
| First National Bank<br>1-800-832-2223 | 7.125  | 7.34  | 1.25   | 7.625   | 7.76  | 0.75   | 5.625                  | 7.69 | 1.00   | 11.375 | TBill | 2.75   |
| Monterey County Bank<br>649-4600      | 7.50   | 7.56  | 0.00   | 7.75  | 7.81  | 0.00   | N/A                    | N/A  | N/A    | N/A    | N/A   | N/A    |
| Home Savings<br>644-2200              | 7.20   | 7.35  | 1.00   | 7.40  | 7.53  | 1.00   | 3.95                   | 7.63 | 1.00   | 10.95  | LAMA  | 2.00   |
| CMG Mortgage<br>1-800-501-2001 x300   | 7.00   | 7.29  | 1.50   | 7.50  | 7.64  | 1.00   | 3.95                   | 7.49 | 1.00   | 11.50  | COFI  | 2.50   |

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

## House Hunting?

Ask a  
Pine Cone  
Real Estate  
advertiser  
for help —  
they know their  
business.

## Public notices

### TS 970623 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE APN:003-263-006

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED MARCH 20, 1996. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated at 228 Tapadero Street, Salinas, Ca, 93906, County of Monterey, California, described as: LOT 13 IN BLOCK 10 AS SAID LOT AND BLOCK ARE SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "TRACT NO. 149, RODEO TRACT NO. 4", RANCHO EL SAUSAL, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA, MONTEREY COUNTY, FILED FOR RECORD OCTOBER 2, 1947 IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY, STATE OF CALIFORNIA, IN VOLUME 5 OF MAPS, "CITIES AND TOWNS, AT PAGE 1. APN 003-263-006, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, LOCATED AT 3845 VIA NONA MARIE, CARMEL, CA, 93923, at 1:00 P.M., on November 14, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by STEVEN VENN AND BONNIE VENN, HUSBAND AND WIFE, as Trustor to STEWART TITLE OF MONTEREY COUNTY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of MILLIE S. MARRIOTT, a widow, as beneficiary, dated March 20, 1996, and recorded on March 28, 1996 in REEL 3351, AT PAGE 1444, of Official Records, Monterey County, California, in the amount of \$79,512.00 including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the

time of initial publication of this notice, plus recording, posting and publication expense.

This sale is conducted at the request of MILLIE S. MARRIOTT by LORAIN T. MOORE aka LORAIN MARTICKE, her attorney in fact, as Beneficiary, whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521

The undersigned Trustee was appointed and substituted as Trustee under the deed of trust by an instrument recorded on June 25, 1997, Recorder's Serial No. 9735832 of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded June 25, 1997, in Series No. 9735833, OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: October 17, 1997  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee  
225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1052)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971870

The following persons are doing business as VINEYARDS OF MONTEREY, LLC, 31673 Gloria Road, Gonzales, CA 93926

VINEYARDS OF MONTEREY, LLC, CALIFORNIA, 421 Aviation Blvd., Santa Rosa, CA 95403  
This business is conducted by a limited liability company.

(s) Donald M. Hartford, Jr., Member/President Vineyards of Monterey, LLC

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 24, 31, Nov. 7, 14, 1997.  
(PC1070)

### TS 970630 NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE APN:004-435-011

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED December 26, 1994. UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the real property situated in Monterey County, known as 1110-A Cortez Street, Salinas, California, 93905, and described in the attached Exhibit "A", APN 004-435-011, will be sold at public auction at the front entrance to the U.S. POST OFFICE, located at 3845 Via Nona Marie, Carmel, California at 1:00 P.M., on November 14, 1997, to the highest bidder for cash or cashier's check payable to Investor's Service Company, Trust Account.

The sale will be made, without covenant or warranty, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to satisfy the obligation secured by the Deed of Trust executed by HIDESHI EZURE, a single man, as Trustor, to CHICAGO TITLE COMPANY, a California corporation, as Trustee for the benefit and security of LOUISE COOLEY, as Beneficiary, dated December 26, 1994, and recorded on December 29, 1994 in REEL 3186 of Official Records, Monterey County, Page 362, in the amount of \$109,038.79, including the total amount of the unpaid balance and reasonably estimated costs, expenses, and advances at the time of initial publication of this notice, plus recording, posting and publication expense.

The land referred to in this EXHIBIT "A" is situated in the city of SALINAS, County of Monterey, State of California.

PARCEL 1:  
LOT NO. 11, AS SHOWN ON THAT CERTAIN MAP ENTITLED, "CORTEZ TOWNHOUSES",

WHICH MAP WAS FILED FOR RECORD IN THE OFFICE OF THE COUNTY RECORDER, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA ON JUNE 22, 1983 IN VOLUME 15 OF CITIES AND TOWNS AT PAGE 13, AND DULY CORRECTED AS EVIDENCED BY THAT CERTAIN CERTIFICATE OF CORRECTION, RECORDED NOVEMBER 22, 1983 IN REEL 1686, AT PAGE 612 OF OFFICIAL RECORDS, MONTEREY COUNTY, CALIFORNIA.

PARCEL 2:  
THE RIGHT AND EASEMENT FOR USE AND ENJOYMENT OF THE COMMON AREA, PARCEL A, AS SHOWN ON THE MAP OF SAID TRACT NO. 965 AND AS DEFINED IN THAT CERTAIN DECLARATION OF COVENANTS, CONDITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS EXECUTED BY C.C. PROPERTIES AND RECORDED ON DECEMBER 19, 1983 IN REEL 1693, PAGE 293, AMENDMENTS THERETO RECORDED JANUARY 13, 1984 IN REEL 1700, PAGE 223 AND JANUARY 26, 1984 IN REEL 1703, PAGE 509, MONTEREY COUNTY RECORDS.

A.P.N.: 004-435-011  
This sale is requested at the request of LOUISE COOLEY, as Beneficiary, at 408-757-3731 whose address is: c/o INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY, 225 The Crossroads Blvd., #316, Carmel, CA 93923. Telephone: 408-624-0521.

Investor's Service Company of California, Inc., a California corporation, was substituted at Trustee thereunder by substitution recorded July 2, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 9737502, of Official Records of Monterey County.

Notice of Default and election to sell the described real property under the Deed of Trust was recorded July 2, 1997, as Recorder's Serial No. 9737503, of Official Records, Monterey County, CALIFORNIA.

INVESTOR'S SERVICE COMPANY OF CALIFORNIA, INC., Trustee.

Dated: October 17, 1997  
BY: R.D. O'SHEA, President,  
For the Trustee

225 Crossroads Blvd., Suite 316, Carmel, CA 93923  
Telephone: 408-624-0521  
Fax: 408-624-2982  
Publication Dates: October 24, 31, Nov. 7, 1997.  
(PC1055)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F972013

The following persons are doing business as GARDEN WEST OFFICE PLAZA, 1900 Garden Road, Monterey, CA  
MHC OPERATING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP, an Illinois limited partnership, 2 N. Riverside Plaza, Chicago, Illinois, 60606  
This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

(s) Ellen Kelleher, Exec. VP of the GP of MHC Operating Limited Partnership

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 29, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 20, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1072)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971844

The following persons are doing business as THE MAGICK KNOT, 432 Salinas St., Salinas, CA 93902

SHERRILL LYNN GARDNER, 254 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901  
JAMES EDWARD GARDNER, 254 Harvest St., Salinas, CA 93901  
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) James E. Gardner  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 15, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1073)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F971841

The following persons are doing business as DON LEE ENTERPRISES, 1519-B McKinnon St., Salinas, CA 93906  
DONALD LEE, 1519-B McKinnon St., Salinas, CA 93906  
This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Donald Lee  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 24, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 24, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1074)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F972027

The following persons are doing business as CHIQUITA TAQUERIA & GRILL, 32 San Miguel Avenue, Salinas, CA 93901

MICHAEL ANTHONY SINGH, 1051 San Vicente, Salinas, CA 93901

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Michael Anthony Singh  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 20, 1997.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Oct. 21, 1997.

Publication dates: Oct. 31, Nov. 7, 14, 21, 1997.  
(PC1075)



A stroke can change  
your life forever

Shop locally.  
Support  
Pine Cone  
advertisers!



# Privacy on Carmel's small lots — landscaping can help

Do you like your privacy? "Of course I do" would most certainly be your answer.



## Garden Variety

By Thomas Mickler

close to it.

Fences are a quick solution to close off an area from the view of others, but because many homes are two stories or located up a hill overlooking others, your fence can only block part of the view. City ordinances restrict the height allowed for fences as well.

If you already have a fence but it isn't tall enough, you have a couple of easy-to-

We all try to maintain a certain measure of privacy in our lives. But getting the privacy we desire in our yards can be hard — especially in Carmel.

But with some ingenuity and experimenting with new ideas, you can get the privacy you want or somewhere

install options.

You can add a trellis that has a platform at the top. With this structure you can add a vine or small tree and train it to the top of the platform, while keeping vegetation trimmed from the base and trunk so as to allow maximum growth at the top and the freedom to plant beneath it.

Or, you can add a planter box at the top of fence — giving you the option of annual color or other favorite bedding plants, plus the benefit of added privacy.

Trees and shrubs are a good choice if you have the available space to allow them to reach maturity. But the problem here is that you may have to wait many years in order to get the results you desire. An easy way around this is to plant ones that grow quickly, and at the same time plant trees that will give you the long term effect you're trying to achieve. Carefully planning this will allow you to remove the fast growing ones once the slower growing ones reach the desired height or effect.

A row of small trees can be planted to form a hedge. Proper pruning to control size will need to be done to prevent crowding.

When considering trees as an option, look at the foliage and characteristics of the tree. Is the foliage dense or sparse? Will the tree outgrow the area? Will its natural shape enhance or destroy the final objective? Will it require constant care and pruning? Is it deciduous or evergreen? Does it drop a lot of leaves or fruit? Are its roots a danger to sidewalks or structures?

By process of elimination, you will soon be able to figure out what will be the best choice for your area. Questioning your local nurseryman about available choices will give you a good idea of what to plant. I also would be happy to make recommendations.

Are you planning to build a deck? Most are built level with the homes interior, but can yours be lowered a few feet for added privacy? For more privacy, consider adding

canvas shades that can be lowered when desired. Hanging baskets from an overhead structure can also help block a view. Bamboo screens or translucent plastic can add a nice touch, allowing light to get through, but ensuring privacy. A few well-placed potted trees or shrubs can also cut down on visibility.

While privacy in crowded living areas can be a challenge, it is not impossible to achieve. Check out what your neighbors may already be doing. Local bookstores have various publications with multitudes of ideas. Don't be afraid to ask a lot of questions, because among the answers you may find something that works for you.

I wish you success in achieving the seclusion you desire and hope I've helped with a few ideas. Until next time, Happy Planting!

## Thinker Toys expands to Del Monte Center

Thinker Toys, a Carmel institution and a favorite of children for 28 years, has opened a 2nd store at Del Monte Center in Monterey.

"It's just a small store, between Starbucks and Macy's," owner Mark Phillips told The Pine Cone this week. "But if it's successful we may expand to a larger, permanent spot somewhere in the mall," he said.

The original Thinker Toys, at 7th and

San Carlos, is well known for its emphasis on hands-on, educational toys, and for its friendliness to little ones. "They can touch and feel practically anything we sell without fear of being reprimanded," Phillips explained. "Our landlords, Glenn and Marian Leidig, are super people who've made it possible for us to stay in Carmel," he said.

Another new toy store, K-B Toys, also opened in Del Monte Center this month.

## HOUSE HUNTING??

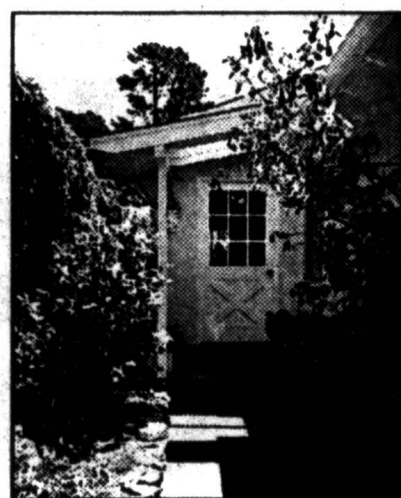
Call Now to Receive a Free Personalized Booklet



- Booklet contains custom list of properties with maps from our data base of thousands.
- Buyers Real Estate represents the home buyer, never the seller.
- No sales pressure...no obligation...Our job is to help you negotiate the best deal.
- Save thousands of \$\$\$ At close of escrow, Buyer's Real Estate will rebate 50% of our commission (paid by the seller) to you.

### Buyer's Real Estate

301 Lighthouse Ave. #201 • Monterey  
Phone: 644-9312 • Fax: 372-0646



24809 Santa Fe, Carmel



### OPEN SUN. 1-3

Walking Distance to Town  
Completely remodeled like new 3 BD, 2 Ba.  
Hardwood floors thruout, even under new Berber carpeting. Lge. kitchen, separate dining. Living Rm. has French doors, vaulted ceilings and wood burning stove in masonry fireplace. Double attached garage. Patio style yard. By appointment only. \$425,000 firm.

626-4972

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula



Judy Perry  
Sales Associate



## SINCE 1963 REAL ESTATE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT A.G. DAVI LTD.

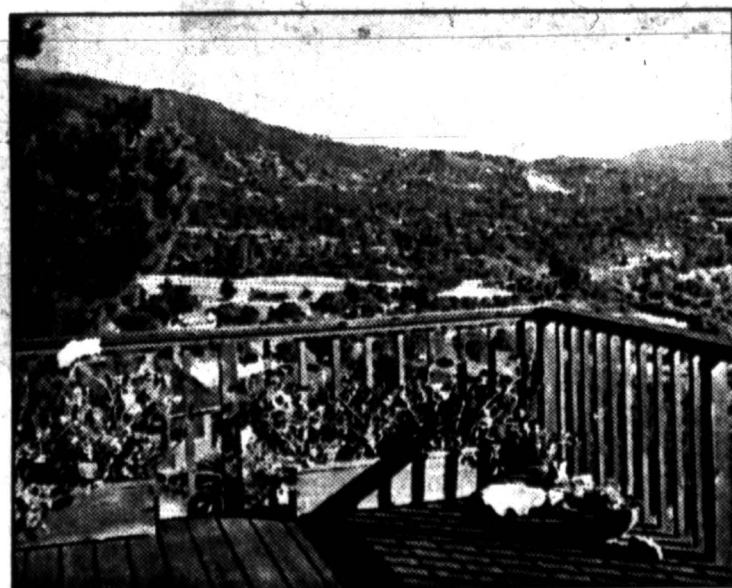
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES • LEASING • MANAGEMENT

### NEW LISTING

Carmel Valley home  
950 Square Feet  
2 bed, 1 bath  
Fantastic  
Valley Views

Only \$245,000

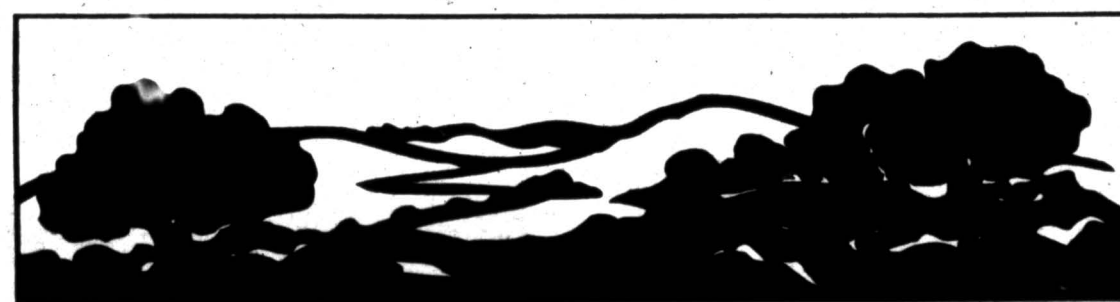
Contact Exclusive  
Agent:  
Cameron Davi  
for a private  
showing today



373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com

484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D • MONTEREY, CA 93940

"When It Comes To Real Estate, We Do It All."



## CARMEL VALLEY REALTY COMPANY



Sal Rombi

### RIDGE TOP RANCHETTE

Located 45 minutes from Carmel in  
The Upper Carmel Valley. This like

new 3/2 Hacienda is situated on one of the best 40 acre view parcels around. It is at the end of the road and offers plenty of usable acreage for horses, vines or fruit trees.

\$469,000



Leslie Voss

### RUSTIC AND REFINED

This Great Mid Carmel Valley location is overlooking The Carmel Valley Ranch Golf Course and is close to the shopping center. The three bedroom, two bath home features a newly updated kitchen, separate study and ground level master suite. Large view decks and hot tub. Designed for minimal yard care. \$355,000.

Call today for more detailed information and an appointment to view these fine properties.



Skip Wheeler

Serving the real estate needs of  
Carmel Valley since 1946  
408-659-1111



Warren Haber



## CARMEL

**RAINBOW'S END!** Discover mountain views from this great 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit just minutes from town. There are numerous upgrades and a wealth of storage. Enjoy the days on the lovely deck or retreat to the enclosed patio on those chilly evenings. Other conveniences include a garage with opener, pool and tennis amenities. \$243,000.



**SIMPLY UNIQUE!** This tri-level home with reverse floor plan boasts top-of-the-line kitchen appliances, master suite with fireplace, whirlpool tub and deck. All bedrooms on first floor; living area on second level includes dining and family rooms. Top level is library office or art studio. Clean, contemporary lines are warmed by rustic, natural materials. \$825,000.

**WONDERFUL LOCATION!** This choice end unit offers serene views from the balcony and extra storage. Enjoy the tranquil setting of this immaculate and convenient location. Come-and-go as often as you wish in the easy lifestyle provided by this condo. The master bedroom and much of the living area is on the main floor -- 3 bedrooms, bath and den. \$367,500.



**POINT LOBOS VIEWS!** Gorgeous ocean and Point Lobos views are seen from this redwood contemporary home, rebuilt seven years ago. On the main level you'll find the gourmet kitchen, dining and living rooms with fireplaces, bedroom & bath, and deck. Upstairs is the master bedroom with lovely bath and studio. A move-in condition home just a short stroll to town. \$725,000.

**A HOME FOR ALL SEASONS!** Walk to downtown and the beach or enjoy the privacy of this unique 2-bedroom, 2-bath home. With outlook to a colorful garden, the beautifully designed kitchen has polished granite countertops and skylights to enhance sun exposure. Maple hardwood floors, fireplace on each level, and decks. \$629,000.

**NEW ON MARKET!** Immaculate and ready to go! Topped by a Mansard roof, this 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath cottage is tucked away on the lot to enhance the private setting. Lots of features beckon the outdoors in with front and rear patios, solarium off the master bedroom, skylight and high ceilings. There is ample room for everything with extra storage, family room, and attached garage. \$459,000.



**STEPS TO CARMEL BEACH!** A Doug Mack ocean-view creation on an oversized lot of 5600 sq. ft. Due for early 1998 completion, this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home will offer a spacious floor plan & large back garden. Views are of the sea, Carmel Beach & white-water waves breaking against the shoreline. In a prime location, a stunning new home enhanced by cathedral ceilings and artistic touches. \$1,695,000.

**WOODLAND COTTAGE!** Very cozy 2-bedroom, 2-bath home located on a quiet, Carmel-By-The-Sea street. Country English style home of about 1084 sq.ft. offers numerous updates, living room fireplace, tile bathrooms, hardwood floors, 1-car garage and fenced yard. \$385,000.

**NEW ON MARKET!** In the estate area of Hatton Fields is this newly remodeled dream home. With nearly 2000 sq. ft., features include Mayan limestone floors, granite counters, top kitchen appliances and a spacious floor plan. The two-story living room is enhanced by floor-to-ceiling windows commanding forest & mountain views. 3-bedroom, 2-bath perfectly remodeled home. \$849,000.

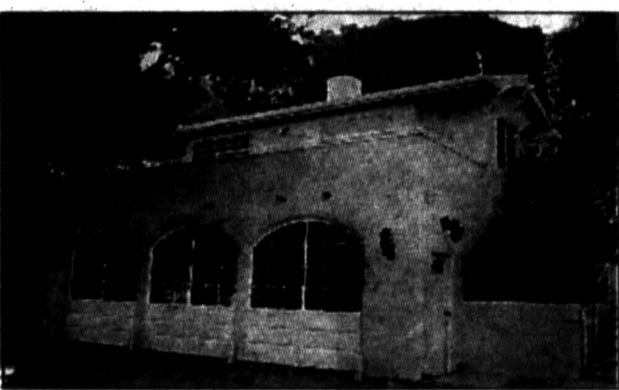
**NEW ON MARKET!** Charm plus location, too. A wonderful Carmel charmer with a privacy wall Cypress hedge. This 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is located close to the ocean near Carmel Point. Great floor plan with many French doors opening to a lanai. Hardwood floors, a brick fireplace & open-beamed ceilings are just some of the outstanding features. \$579,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY



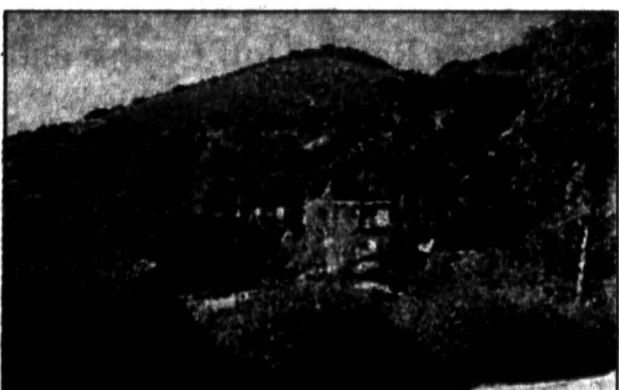
**NESTLED IN THE PINES!** Is this "Stone Post and Flower" original with distant view to the sea. Features of this affordable family home include dramatic cathedral ceilings, fireplace, family room, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. On a 2/3 sloping acre at the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. \$475,000.

**CHARMING RANCH STYLE HOME!** Cute 3-bedroom, 2-bath home on large, level lot. Fenced in rear with plenty of room for garden and play area. New carpet and paint inside. Hardwood floors in living/dining area with open beam ceilings. Close to Village and school. \$289,500.



**TAKE A HIKE!** On your own mountain retreat on 13 acres with 1/1 guest house. Features vineyard, barn, and 3-car garage, living room fireplace, breakfast bar, mountain views, decking. Plans are also available for a 2800 sq.ft. home designed by Alan Turpin. \$595,000.

**LUXURY LIVING IN THE SUN!** Spacious 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit features clubhouse/spa amenities, landscaped grounds and a 2-car garage. Call today to learn more about this fabulous area. \$315,000.



**COUNTRY ESTATE!** If you are looking for more "living" room, this spacious 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home on about 4 acres may be the answer. This 2-story, country-style home offers about 4000 sq.ft., 2 family rooms, marble baths, wine cellar and lots of room to roam. \$649,000.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH  
626-2221

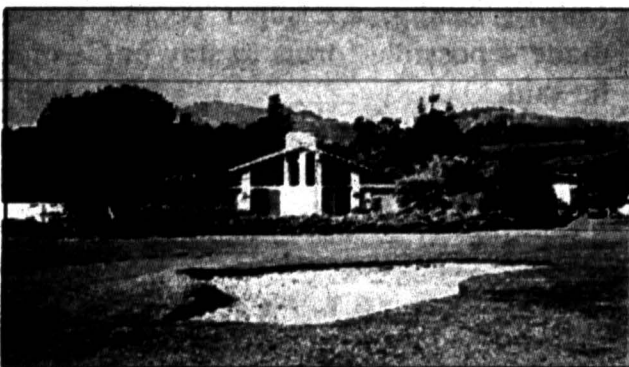
OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN  
626-2224

OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN  
DOLORES & LINCOLN  
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO  
CARMEL CENTER PLACE  
625-3300

**NEW ON MARKET!** Charming wood & stone river-rock home with views of C.V. Ranch Golf Course. Refreshing & light with many skylights, high cathedral ceilings, French doors, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. On a fabulous large corner lot with new landscaping in front. Large deck & side patio. Minutes from Mid-Valley shops. \$449,000.

**RARE, QUIET SECLUSION!** Classic country setting nestled in the oaks, overlooking the valley below. The small usable land area is a trade-off for the rare, quiet seclusion provided by its 9.8 acres. Rustic, Big Sur style hand-crafted, home of 2 bedrooms and 2 baths is offered "as is." Its well-maintained condition makes it ready for year-round use, or it can be expanded into a larger residence by taking full advantage of the water credits that are available. \$475,000.



**RESORT LIVING!** Enter through a private courtyard to discover this contemporary 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home overlooking Quail Lodge golf course. The spacious rooms, cathedral ceilings & open floor plan are inviting. Luxuriate in the splendor of your own private world in the master bath with large Jacuzzi tub. Enjoy the sunny, resort life of this desirable area. \$685,000.

**LA RANCHERIA ADOBE!** On about 2 level acres in a sun-kissed best area, this classic post-adobe epitomizes valley living. A long rambling style 3-bedroom, 3-bath home, originally built in the 50's, takes in mountain views. Fireplaces grace the living room, master bedroom & guest house. Large front & back yards with patio & Jacuzzi gazebo. \$700,000.



**QUAIL MEADOWS!** Off a private drive is this contemporary, 1-year-old estate situated on 2.58 acres. Flooded in sunshine by the 22 skylights and glass features, the light-filled home borrows space from the outdoors. The vaulted ceilings further enhance the open plan of 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, gourmet kitchen with walk-in pantry, dining area and step-down great room with built-in entertainment center. The private master suite with an inviting marble fireplace offers a corner sitting area, Jacuzzi tub, his/her bathrooms, marble shower and 2 dressing areas. Modern appointments blended with natural materials provide an understated backdrop in which to enjoy the natural surroundings of oaks, meadows and wildlife. \$1,890,000.

COLDWATER BANK



The Premier Real Estate

## SOUTH COAST

**KASTLER POINT OCEAN FRONT!** Fabulous 4-acre ocean-front parcel in the Garrapata Water District. Only 10 miles south of Rio Road, this property features crashing surf along the rugged coast, with views south to Big Sur and north towards Carmel. Building site is shielded from Highway 1 by rolling hills. \$1,995,000.

## MONTEREY

**STEPS TO BEACH!** Spacious, 1-bedroom, 1-bath unit offering city/harbor views, fireplace, decking and a washer/dryer. Other amenities within the complex include pool, exercise room, and play area. Contemporary styling plus a park-like setting provide a wonderful setting for this low-maintenance condo. \$212,000.

**PRIVATELY YOURS!** Enjoy the benefits of condo living in this 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit with Corian counters, hardwood floors, tile in bathrooms, and all new appliances. The living room fireplace beckons you inside as evening falls. The ocean views are yours alone to enjoy as there are no neighbors above or below. \$235,000.



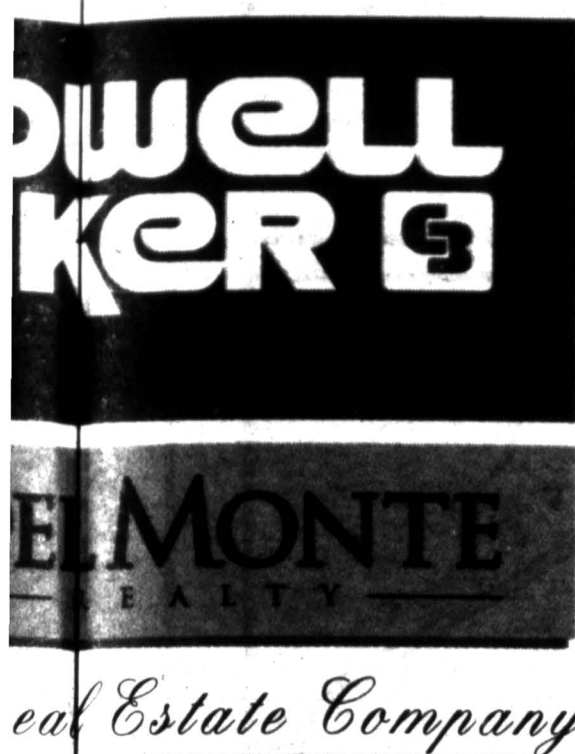
**CHOICE CONDO!** Quiet, private 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath unit in the sunbelt within easy walking distance to tennis court, pool & clubhouse. The third bedroom/den main level has wet bar deck entry. The living room is enhanced by a fireplace and there is a formal dining area. \$275,000.

**EXCELLENT STARTER HOME!** Enjoy ocean views from your balcony and living room in this great starter home located on a quiet street. Generous use of skylights gives a bright and airy feeling to this two-story home. Sliding doors lead to the patio & fully fenced back yard. Buyer to participate in 1031 exchange, at no expense to buyer. \$299,500.



**JUST LISTED!** In the sunbelt area, a ranch-style home recently updated with new paint, new carpet & linoleum, and a new roof installed in 1993. Ready for occupancy, features to enjoy are the spacious living room with brick fireplace & the 4 good-sized bedrooms & 2 baths. In very good condition, it is on an oak-studded, sun-splashed lot close to shops. \$279,500.





**PACIFIC GROVE**  
LIGHTHOUSE AVE. AT 14TH ST.  
648-3000

**MONTEREY**  
1000 MUNRAS AVE.  
626-2222

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
THE SHOPS AT THE LODGE  
626-2223

**THE INN AT SPANISH BAY**  
626-2225

#### INTRODUCING CHARM & CHARISMA!

This quality home is filled with light and charm. Downstairs has 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, office, living/dining room with oak floors + wood beams, breakfast bar in kitchen, cherry cabinets + Corian counter-tops. Upstairs is the private master suite. Large lot, great location. \$335,000.

**NEW ON MARKET!** The two-story home rests on a wooded hillside lot in one of Monterey's most popular neighborhoods. Tiled entry, Berber carpet, cathedral ceilings & living room with fireplace. Sliding glass doors to decking from most rooms. Three bedrooms & 2 baths. A lot of house for the money! \$345,000.



**CREATIVE DETAILS!** Situated in a secluded location, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home is still close to town and Fisherman's Wharf. This 2-story home offers a 2100± sq.ft. floor plan, separate family room, a relaxing tub Jacuzzi tub + steam-shower room and 2-car garage. \$399,000.

**GREAT LOCATION!** Large 5-bedroom, 3-bath home in desirable and serene Skyline Forest. Features a private master suite with spa, good-sized kitchen with attached family room, 2 fireplaces, separate laundry room and private back yard with gazebo. Convenient to schools and shopping. \$449,500.



**ATTENTION GOLFERS!** A large 3-bedroom, 3-bath family home with a flexible floor plan. Located on a full acre just a short walk to Old Del Monte Golf Course, it's a golfer's delight. The wooded setting is ideally located only a few minutes from downtown Monterey. \$495,000.

**SKYLINE FOREST!** Situated on a cul-de-sac lot on 1/3 acre is this contemporary home with filtered bay views. The 2550±-sq.ft. floor plan features living and dining rooms, tiled kitchen with large eating area, spacious master with vaulted ceilings and main-level laundry. Also, there are 2 additional bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, lots of windows, decks and patios. Office exclusive. \$585,000.

**BRAND NEW AT BAY RIDGE!** A choice 4.88 acre homesite provides a large, buildable area sheltered by California live oaks. Offering spectacular, panoramic views of Carmel Valley and the Santa Lucias. Price reflects the lot with a completed 3-bedroom, 4-bath home of approximately 3200 sq. ft. Just completed! \$725,000.



**ROMANTIC HILLTOP VILLA!** At Bay Ridge, a meticulously built "private resort" on an acre offering privacy & enjoyment. Oversized master suite plus adjoining sitting room are on the upper level, with 2 more bedroom suites, library, formal dining, living room & family room/kitchen completing the main floor. French doors open onto slate terrace and pool & spa. \$1,495,000.

**BAY RIDGE + SEA VIEWS!** Under construction, this property commands breathtaking water, mountain, Steinbeck country & city lights views from its 15-acre hillside setting. The 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath gem, secure behind gates, offers a superb retreat. Purchase now to customize your new home. \$795,000.



**FABULOUS ESTATE—JUST REDUCED!** A European-Colonial Spanish style estate situated on 3+ acres surrounded by greenbelt. This spacious, 6000 sq. ft. home features exotic woods, hand-crafted stone, Italian marble/granite & Portuguese antique doors. In addition to the master suite, there are 2 bedrooms adjacent to the courtyard with private entrances & baths. Garden room & kitchen have panoramic bay views. Spectacular pool & spa area. \$2,995,000.

#### PACIFIC GROVE

**REFURBISHED DUPLEX!** Owner's unit features custom plaster interior walls, Saltillo tile floors, and new double-paned windows. Raised hearth fireplace in living room. Sunny yard. Close to Asilomar Beach. \$285,000.

**HARVEST OF FEATURES!** Large 3-bedroom, 2-bath home with bay views from formal dining room and living room. Centrally located for all your needs. Home is light throughout with skylight and fireplace in living room and wood-burning stove in large family room with wetbar. Patio. Front-yard sprinkler system. \$379,000.

**GOLDEN OURS!** Rare ocean front property offers an outstanding bay view from living/dining area and kitchen. This Cape Cod style home features 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, living room fireplace, tile or carpeted floors, and a very private back yard. Discover charming simplicity, a small-town lifestyle, and ocean breezes by the bay; call today! \$569,000.

**CAPE COD DREAM!** Rare, ocean-front property with white-water views in a prime area. This charming, Cape Cod home with historical status offers 3 bedrooms and 1-1/2 baths. It has two lots of record of about 6000 square feet each. There is potential for a bed-and-breakfast, small apartment, or residence. \$1,290,000.



**SIMPLY GORGEOUS!** Here's your opportunity to own a gorgeous contemporary penthouse with cathedral ceilings and gorgeous Monterey Bay views; just two blocks to the Pacific Grove Recreation Trail. Also part of your property is a two bedroom older bungalow perfect for an extended family or as a legal rental home. \$435,000.

#### PEBBLE BEACH

**PEBBLE BEACH RETREAT!** An opportunity to live your dream in Pebble Beach. This lovely, 2-bedroom, 2-bath condo makes for an ideal get-away retreat or primary residence. A few of the amenities would include the classic living room fireplace, crown moldings throughout and a deck that allows for city night light views of Monterey. \$252,900.

**AN EVERYTHING HOUSE!** Perfect home for the owner that needs space. Situated on a 3/4 acre is this 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home of about 3700 sq.ft. Only minutes to the renowned Seventeen Mile Drive, sandy beaches and Spanish Bay. If you are looking for a home that won't cramp your style, this is it! \$775,000.



**SIMPLE ELEGANCE!** As gates open, your eyes scan the driveway through the oaks to this attractive salmon-colored French country home nestled on a private acre in the heart of Pebble Beach. You'll enjoy the herringbone hardwood floors, high ceilings, spacious rooms, and special features to make living easy. Discover the octagonal studio. \$1,450,000.

**COZY CLASSIC + OCEAN VIEWS!** Sweeping ocean and Point Lobos views are seen from most rooms of this unique, old-world Mediterranean residence on 1.6 acres in a quiet neighborhood. A courtyard patio and terraced gardens provide the entry to this charming home with 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. High ceilings, plaster walls, wood floors, large windows & French doors. Updates maintain the original architectural integrity. \$1,250,000.

**CYPRESS POINT VIEWS!** A dramatic, contemporary home perched high on a 1-acre plateau overlooking the 2nd and 3rd fairways of the Cypress Point Golf Links and the nearby ocean. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath residence includes family room, media room and gourmet kitchen, plus 5 fireplaces, cozy study and quality wallcoverings. Landscaped grounds & 3-car garage. \$1,725,000.



**ELEGANCE!** Gracious, estate of French Normandy styling complete with Mansard roof and traditional, 2-story floor plan. Features include 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths, spacious foyer with spiral staircase, formal living room, formal dining room, marble fireplaces, large country kitchen, den/library with wet bar, patio and decking. Craftsmanship is reflected throughout with imported European tile, hardwood floors, crown moldings, high ceilings and 3-car garage. Within walking distance to The Lodge \$1,450,000.



**STROLL TO BEACH CLUB!** Overlooking the nearby sea & golf course, a two-story residence on a prime-acre site facing Pebble's 15th fairway. This 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home offers oversized rooms, library & a recreation/family room on the lower level, plus a guest house. Potential for expansion, or great remodel project. \$1,595,000.

**AN ACE AT PEBBLE BEACH!** Situated between the 11th green & 12th tee at Pebble Beach Golf Links, with sweeping views of the course, Point Lobos and the Pacific, this gracious home offers the perfect retreat for the true golf aficionado. Full of warmth & character, the Comstock post-adobe main house has 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. And there's a detached post-adobe guest house with kitchen on this 1.29-acre prestigious property. \$5,900,000.



**ABOVE THE LODGE!** A gracious Monterey Colonial residence on a .75 acre site. Designed with European flair in rugged stone, there are balconies, arched doorways & stone patios. Library, fabulous game room with antique pub bar, studio/office with bath & more. Some 5700 sq. ft. with 5 bedrooms & 6-1/2 baths. A gate-guarded treasure. \$2,200,000.

#### SALINAS

**WELL MAINTAINED!** This freshly painted ranch-style home was capped by a new roof this year! There is a fireplace in the living room, new Berber-style carpeting, 3 bedrooms & one updated bathroom. Plus an 18x24 bonus room off the kitchen patio. Front lawn private, fenced back yard. Just reduced to \$155,000.

#### On the Internet

For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at  
<http://www.delmonterealty.com> or <http://www.coldwellbanker.com>



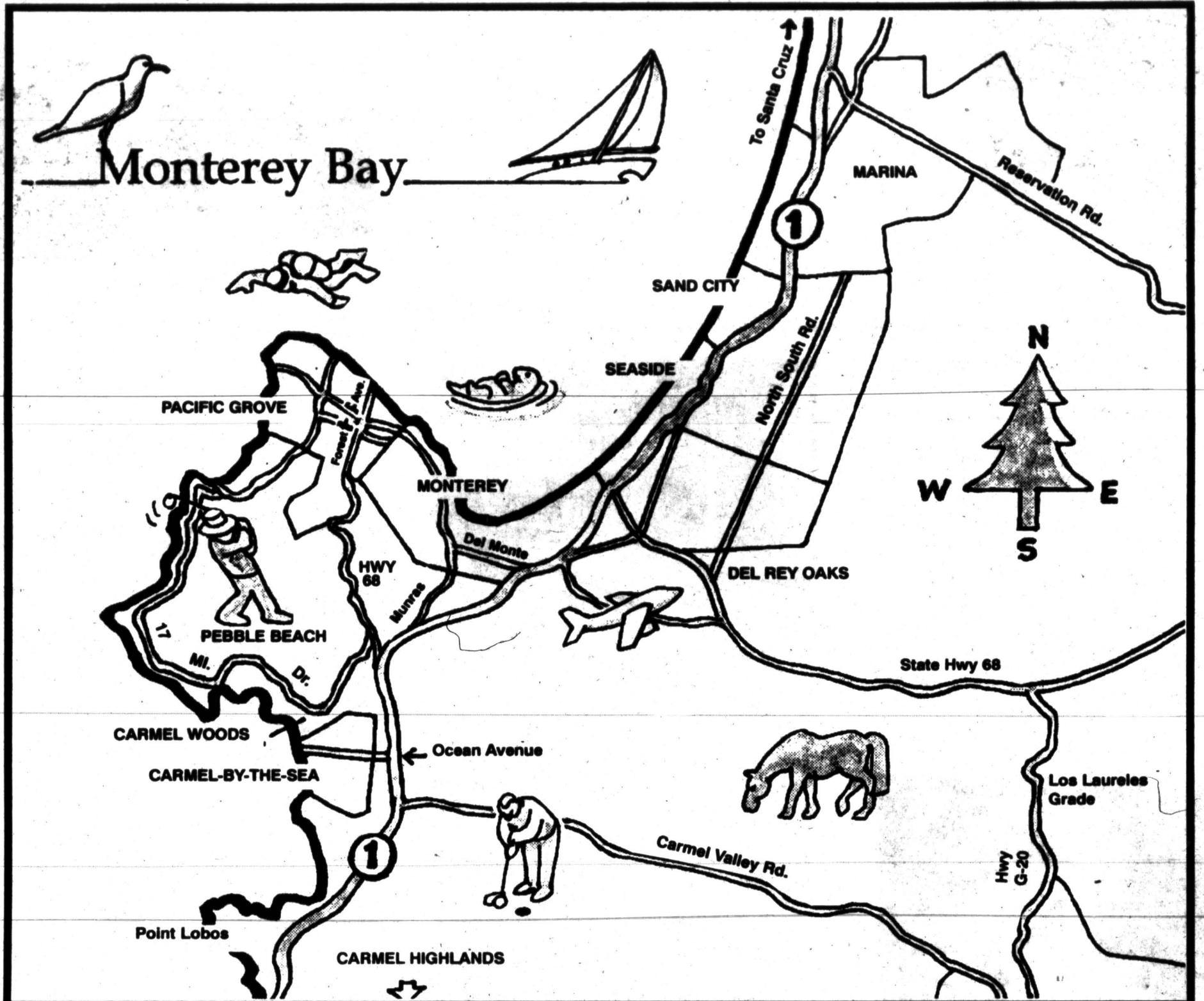
# Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

## CARMEL

|                            |                  |                        |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$257,000</b>           | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-3</b> |
| 4000 Rio Rd #47            | Carmel           |                        |
| Carmel Realty              | 624-6482         |                        |
| <b>\$269,500</b>           | <b>2bd 1ba</b>   | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| Carpenter, 2 NW of 1st     | Carmel           |                        |
| International Estates      | 626-5100         |                        |
| <b>\$329,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 85 Southbank               | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$339,000</b>           | <b>2bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| 3007 Alta Ave              | Carmel           |                        |
| Carmel Realty              | 624-6482         |                        |
| <b>\$399,000</b>           | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 4th Ave, 2 NE of Mission   | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$399,000</b>           | <b>2bd 1ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-4</b>          |
| Lobos, 5 NW of 2nd         | Carmel           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors       | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$425,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| 24809 Santa Fe             | Carmel           |                        |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu    | 626-4972         |                        |
| <b>\$459,000</b>           | <b>2bd 1.5ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 2-4</b> |
| 3 SW Junipero/ 10th St     | Carmel           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte  | 624-1200         |                        |
| <b>\$480,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 3 NE San Antonio & 4th St  | Carmel           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte  | 625-3300         |                        |
| <b>\$495,000</b>           | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| NW Cor Of Santa Fe and 8th | Carmel           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte  | 626-2223         |                        |
| <b>\$495,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| 4325 Canada Ct             | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$550,000</b>           | <b>3bd 1.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 12-2</b>         |
| Casanova, 7 SE of 12th     | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$695,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3</b>          |
| Santa Fe, 2 SW of 8th      | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$749,000</b>           | <b>3bd 1.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| SE Cor Santa Fe & 4th      | Carmel           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte  | 625-3300         |                        |
| <b>\$765,000</b>           | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 2981 Franciscan Way        | Carmel           |                        |
| Carmel Realty              | 624-6482         |                        |
| <b>\$799,000</b>           | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 12-4</b>         |
| SE San Antonio St          | Carmel           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors       | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$869,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 1-4</b>          |
| 24000 Fairfield            | Carmel           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors       | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$895,000</b>           | <b>5bd 4.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 24610 Castro Ln            | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$900,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 520 Loma Alta              | Carmel           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors       | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$1,075,000</b>         | <b>4bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 26255 Isabella             | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$1,575,000</b>         | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| Scenic, 6 SE of 10th       | Carmel           |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$595,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 2700 Mal Paso Ln           | Cml              |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$629,000</b>           | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| 85A Corona                 | Cml              |                        |
| Mitchell Group             | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$769,000</b>           | <b>3bd 4ba</b>   | <b>Su 12-2</b>         |
| 67 Yankee Point Rd         | Cml              |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte  | 626-2222         |                        |

## CARMEL VALLEY

|                           |                    |                        |
|---------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$89,000</b>           | <b>- \$245,000</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-3</b> |
| Hacienda Carmel           |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Fouratt-Simmons           |                    | 624-3829               |
| <b>\$135,000</b>          | <b>2bd 1ba</b>     | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| 119 Hacienda Carmel       |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte |                    | 648-3000               |
| <b>\$259,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| 40 SouthBank Rd           |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      |                    | 622-1040               |
| <b>\$299,000</b>          | <b>2bd 2ba</b>     | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| #2 Woodside Pl            |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Mitchell Group            |                    | 624-0136               |
| <b>\$350,000</b>          | <b>3bd 3ba</b>     | <b>Su 2:30-4:30</b>    |
| 117 El Hemmero            |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte |                    | 626-2222               |
| <b>\$399,000</b>          |                    | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| 25565 Via Cazador         |                    | Carmel Valley          |
| Fouratt-Simmons           |                    | 624-3829               |



|                           |                  |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>\$450,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 11-1:30</b> |
| 26305 Jeanette Rd         | Carmel Valley    |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                   |
| <b>\$579,000</b>          | <b>Su 1-4</b>    |                   |
| 10020 Eddy Rd             | Carmel Valley    |                   |
| San Carlos Agency         | 624-3846         |                   |
| <b>\$659,000</b>          | <b>Sa 12-3</b>   |                   |
| 31430 Via Las Rosas       | Carmel Valley    |                   |
| Fouratt-Simmons           | 624-3829         |                   |
| <b>\$785,000</b>          | <b>4bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>     |
| 25519 Hacienda Pl         | Carmel Valley    |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2221         |                   |
| <b>\$1,650,000</b>        | <b>4bd 3.5ba</b> | <b>Su 12-3</b>    |
| 9301 Holt Rd              | Carmel Valley    |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                   |

## PEBBLE BEACH

|                           |                  |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$252,900</b>          | <b>2bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-4</b>          |
| 83 Spindrift              | Pebble           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                        |
| <b>\$499,500</b>          | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa &amp; Su 2-4</b> |
| 3080 Larkin Rd            | Pebble           |                        |
| Mitchell Group            | 624-0136         |                        |
| <b>\$549,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| 3008 Pioneer-Stevenson    | Pebble           |                        |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu   | 626-4939         |                        |
| <b>\$775,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 2824 Sloat Rd             | Pebble           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                        |
| <b>\$795,000</b>          | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 10-</b>          |
| 1054 Marcheta Ln          | Pebble           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$795,000</b>          | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 10-12:30</b>     |
| 1054 Marcheta Ln          | Pebble           |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$895,000</b>          | <b>4bd 4.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 1610 Sonado Rd            | Pebble           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222         |                        |
| <b>\$1,690,000</b>        | <b>3bd 3.5ba</b> | <b>Su 2-4</b>          |
| 71 Spanish Bay Cir        | Pebble           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2225         |                        |
| <b>\$3,295,000</b>        | <b>5bd 5.5ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 2-4</b> |
| 3220 Macomber             | Pebble           |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223         |                        |

## PACIFIC GROVE

|                           |                |                        |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$295,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| 50 Glen Lake Dr           | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040       |                        |
| <b>\$299,500</b>          | <b>2bd 1ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 137 16th St               | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300       |                        |
| <b>\$399,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 108 3rd St                | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040       |                        |
| <b>\$435,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 1-3</b>          |
| 211 10th St               | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300       |                        |
| <b>\$439,000</b>          | <b>duplex</b>  | <b>Sa 2-4</b>          |
| 386 Pine & 315 Monterey   | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 624-1200       |                        |
| <b>\$569,000</b>          | <b>2bd 2ba</b> | <b>Su 1:30-4</b>       |
| 715 Ocean View Blvd       | Pacific Grove  |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 624-1200       |                        |

## MONTEREY

|                             |                  |                   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| <b>\$212,000</b>            | <b>1bd 1ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3</b>     |
| 125 Surfway #331            | Monterey         |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte   | 648-3000         |                   |
| <b>\$245,000</b>            | <b>Su 2-4</b>    |                   |
| 775 Lottie St               | Monterey         |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte   | 626-2223         |                   |
| <b>\$275,000</b>            | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 2-4</b>     |
| 1360 Josselyn Canyon Rd #14 | Monterey         |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte   | 626-2222         |                   |
| <b>\$279,500</b>            | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1:30-4</b>  |
| 875 Filmore St              | Monterey         |                   |
| Alain Pinel Realtors        | 622-1040         |                   |
| <b>\$289,000</b>            | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>     |
| 451 Montecito Ave           | Monterey         |                   |
| Carmel Realty               | 624-6482         |                   |
| <b>\$295,000</b>            | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sun 1:30-4</b> |
| #19 Mountain Shadows        | Monterey         |                   |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu     | 626-6933         |                   |
| <b>\$345,000</b>            | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 11-1</b>    |
| 1273 Josselyn Canyon Rd     | Monterey         |                   |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte   | 626-2225         |                   |

|                           |                  |                        |
|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| <b>\$385,000</b>          | <b>2bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa &amp; Su 1-4</b> |
| #9 Mountain Shadows Ln    | Monterey         |                        |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040         |                        |
| <b>\$412,400</b>          | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-3:30</b>       |
| 23 La Playa               | Monterey         |                        |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu   | 626-4939         |                        |
| <b>\$449,500</b>          | <b>5bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 11:30-1:30</b>   |
| 3 Greenwood Way           | Monterey         |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-1200         |                        |
| <b>\$449,500</b>          | <b>5bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 1:30-4</b>       |
| 3 Greenwood Way           | Monterey         |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 624-1200         |                        |
| <b>\$487,500</b>          | <b>4bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-3:30</b>       |
| 111 Spray                 | Monterey         |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                        |
| <b>\$585,000</b>          | <b>3bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 1:30-3:30</b>    |
| 783 Mesa Rd               | Monterey         |                        |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2222         |                        |
| <b>\$599,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Su 1-4</b>          |
| 8 Dunecrest               | Monterey         |                        |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu   | 626-4967         |                        |

## MTY/SALINAS HWY

|                           |                  |                     |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| <b>\$329,500</b>          | <b>4bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1-4</b>       |
| 22654 Oak Canyon Rd       | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Alain Pinel Realtors      | 622-1040         |                     |
| <b>\$429,000</b>          | <b>3bd 2ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> |
| 25405 Hidden Mesa Rd      | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2223         |                     |
| <b>\$474,500</b>          | <b>3bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> |
| 24325 Paseo Privado       | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                     |
| <b>\$500,000</b>          | <b>4bd 2.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 2-5</b>       |
| 25085 Baronet Dr          | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Re/Max Monterey Peninsu   | 626-4989         |                     |
| <b>\$599,000</b>          | <b>4bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Su 2-4</b>       |
| 10601 Hidden Mesa Pl      | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 625-3300         |                     |
| <b>\$685,000</b>          | <b>4bd 3ba</b>   | <b>Sa 1-4</b>       |
| 10741 El Camino Nuevo     | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Mitchell Group            | 624-0136         |                     |
| <b>\$725,000</b>          | <b>4bd 3.5ba</b> | <b>Sa 1:30-3:30</b> |
| 25820 Paseo El Cajon      | Mtry/Sins        |                     |
| Coldwell Banker Del Monte | 626-2225         |                     |

*Pine Cone classified ads get results! Visit the office to bring in your ad, call or fax it in. Visa & MasterCard accepted.*



# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

taken under arrest and booked into county jail.

## TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Monterey woman reports that a female transient suddenly pushed her and shouted at her as she was walking on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Woman complains that a man exposed himself to her in a Carmel underground parking garage. He says his shirt simply came untucked. Case referred to DA.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Female driver pulled over at officer's location to report her child was having difficulty breathing. Mother & child taken to CHOMP via ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Man reported that another man was complaining in an aggressive manner about the amount of dust that first man's leaf blower was causing, and that he was worried about losing his job. Advised about Municipal Code — his leaf blower was legal.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Noise complaint on Vista near Dolores — female and her sister were singing and dancing to Eric Clapton music. Advised to tone down their activities.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a sewage leak from an above-ground vent outside business on Lincoln. Business advised to have problem fixed.

**Carmel area:** Woman on Ribera Road reports her 12-year-old son is receiving lewd telephone calls during the past month.

**Carmel area:** A call from Del Mesa reports that a party fell victim to a real estate scam when a long-time friend sold her a land lot in La Paz, Mexico, for \$30,000. The parcel does not exist.

**Carmel area:** Man at a local shopping center called to ask if he needed a civil standby while he entered the house he shared with his estranged wife in Carmel to retrieve personal belongings. There was no restraining order on him; it was determined he could enter the house at will.

**Carmel area:** On Carmel Rancho a man reports his former girlfriend was in violation of a temporary restraining order when she was doing her wash a couple of meters away from his business.

**Carmel area:** A man on Summit Field reports a problem with his neighbor who is yelling at a tree trimmer who is trimming a tree on her property.

**Carmel Valley:** A couple called the sheriff from a Carmel Valley inn to report that a pouch containing \$2,577 worth of jewelry was stolen sometime around June 11.

## WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer assisted a blind man and his seeing-eye dog get to his home on Serra. A taxi driver had dropped him off two blocks from home. He was a hazard in the road.

**Carmel area:** On Valley Way a woman reports that a man, possibly her husband, had called to tell her he had violated a restraining order against him by crawling into her backyard.

**Carmel area:** A gas station attendant reports finding a purse. It was returned.

**Carmel Valley:** A hay and feed store on Carmel Valley Road reports stolen pumpkins.

**Carmel Valley:** Woman reports her purse stolen from her residence in on Los Helechos containing approximately \$500 and other various items. Woman suspects her grandson.

**Pebble Beach:** A woman reports that she feels she might

be retaliated against by co-workers after she witnessed an assault.

## THURSDAY, OCTOBER 30

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Shop on Lincoln reports the theft of seven sterling silver bangle bracelets. Value \$100. No suspect information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer observed small fire that appeared to be burning on the other side of Larson Field. Turned out to be a small camp fire.

**Carmel area:** Victim reports that his large truck mirrors were removed from his '89 Ford pick-up while parked in a local shopping area. Estimated loss: \$150.

**Carmel area:** Male juvenile cited into probation for using sexually harassing language.

**Carmel area:** Woman called sheriff to report that she had lost her Motorola cellular phone at a local shopping center.

**Carmel Valley:** A tourist from Los Angeles reports that a Carmel Valley inn charged eight dollars to his credit card on account for bell-hop gratuity. He claims he never used the service during his stay. Man referred elsewhere. Case closed.

## FRIDAY, OCTOBER 31

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen arrived at station requesting advice about what counter measures to take to prevent thefts from her shop.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vehicle found on Crespi Lane. with registration expired for four years. Towed and stored.

**Carmel area:** Person on San Mateo states that someone stole a solid gold necklace from a drawer in an upstairs bathroom. Person suspects the plumber.

See POLICE LOG page 10C

## HOME LOANS? ASK THE EXPERTS.



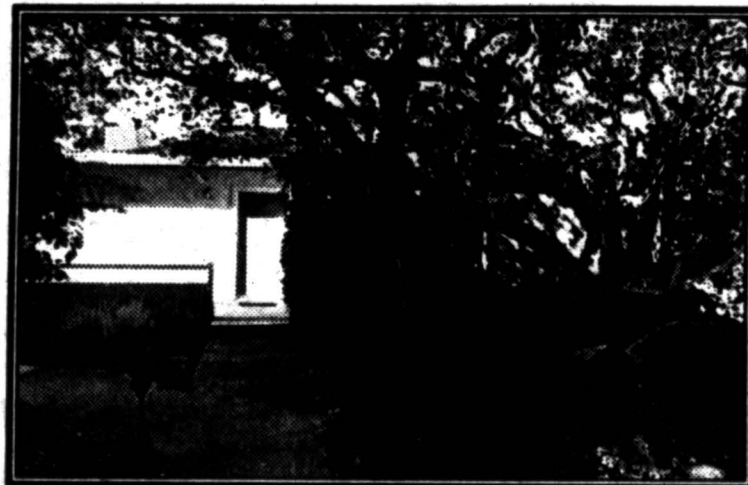
BANKING THE WAY IT USED TO BE  
(except for the computers and stuff)

Our knowledgeable loan consultants have the training and experience to help you make the best loan decision. For details call:

STEVE MONGILLO

HOME SAVINGS — The Lender of Choice  
408-644-2250 (Bus.) 408-373-8545 (Res.)

## BURCHELL HOUSE SALES AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



Carmel

**CARMEL - Ocean Views...** Enjoy the sunsets from this downtown location, end unit with spacious rooms and fireplace. Newly listed at ..... \$399,000

\*\*\*\*

**NORTH COUNTY - Ballestine Estates with Magnificent View...** 2700 sq. ft. home with 3 Bth excellent amenities, 3 car garage and 5 acres in gated community. Ideal for horses! ..... \$419,000

**CARMEL - Guest Quarters...** Spacious 2480 sq. ft. 5 BR/3.5 Bath remodeled Carmel Highlands home near Carmel High. This light and bright home boasts guest quarters with a separate entrance ..... \$448,000

**CARMEL - Private Retreat...** Large 2 or 3 BR/2 Bth home on quiet cul-de-sac, large level lot, gourmet kitchen, peaceful views ..... \$499,500

OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

624-6461

http://www.burchellhouse.com



Consider  
it **SOLD!**



Back row left to right: Cliff Crusan, Cloyd Harris, Alex Szaszy, Peter Pinkham, Sam Sigmund. Front row left to right: Kathy Fouts, Annie Giammanco, Gayle Durand, Linda Forkash, Susan Silver.

The following properties are available  
by appointment:

700 Hawthorne ..... \$195,000  
25937 Colt Ln ..... \$645,000  
15 Calera Cyn. .... \$545,000  
2 NW 1st on Carpenter ..... \$269,500  
1072 Navajo Rd. .... \$595,000  
815 Taylor ..... \$299,500

P.O. Box 3152 • Carmel, CA. 93921

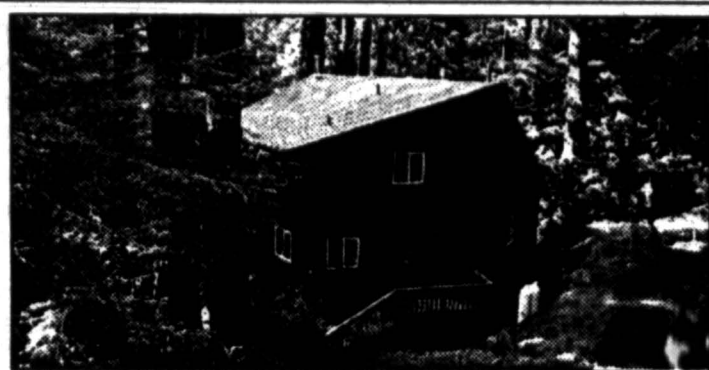
626-5100

Corner of 4th & San Carlos



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

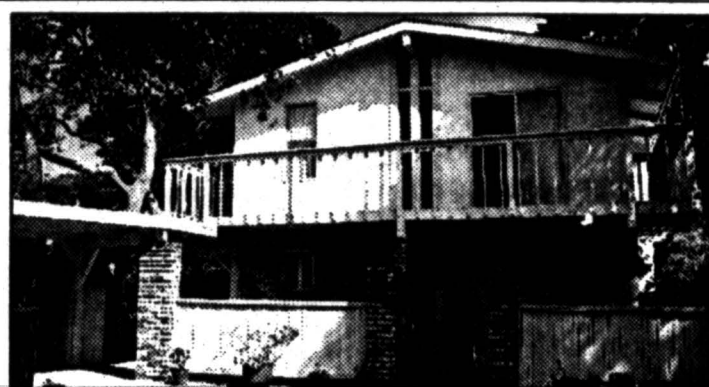


### NEW BIG SUR CABIN

A custom-built 1-bdrm. cabin. Nestled among towering redwoods. Total privacy on 1/3 acre. Enjoy pristine streams & quiet solitude. \$279,000.

### CARMEL RIVERWOOD CONDO

Newly refurbished 2-bedroom, 2-bath unit. 1-Car garage. Patios. Conveniently located for shopping & bus. \$257,000.



### "LA MAISON TRANQUILLE"

Uniquely designed 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath Carmel home. Custom brick patio for indoor/outdoor living. \$339,000.



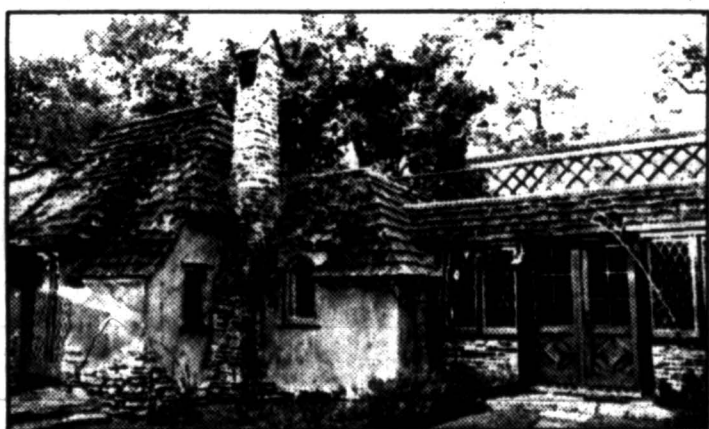
### CHARMING CARMEL HOME

An older 3-bedroom, 3-bath home. Sunny southwest exposure. Wonderful views of Carmel Mission & Santa Lucia Mountains. \$765,000.



### SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

A comfortable, custom 1-bedroom Carmel home. Large living room. An easy walk to town & beach. \$475,000.



### FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE

Original one-of-a-kind. On 2 Carmel lots. 2 bdrms. \$640,000.

### PROFESSIONAL BUILDING

A rare opportunity in Carmel. In the heart of downtown Carmel. On a double corner lot. 4 Ocean view apartments, professional office space, limited retail opportunity & 11 off-street parking spaces. \$1,595,000.

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com

Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com



## POLICE LOG

From page 9C

**Carmel area:** On Camino Del Monte, a woman said that she has received five to seven annoying phone calls since October 15.

**Carmel area:** A man on Camino Real believes someone stole his camera and toilet. He believes it was his daughter who took the items.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim reports being awakened by her ex-boyfriend who was sexually molesting her.

**Carmel Valley:** At Camp Steffani, a man reports that his neighbor made what he believes are threats.

**Carmel Valley:** Person reported that she is concerned about her friend who drove away from their meeting despondent. Welfare check placed on the friend.

**Carmel Valley:** Man on Nason Road called 911 while he and his wife were having an argument. He and his wife did not have a physical confrontation, but man felt he had been pressured into calling when his wife would not let him leave the house.

**Pebble Beach:** Male juvenile reports that his bicycle wheel was damaged at Stevenson School.

### SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of a woman panhandling with a young child on Dolores.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Several subjects drinking wine on sidewalk at Dolores & 7th. Advised of Municipal Code [no drinking in

public]. Wine disposed of.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Citizen complaint that another person was upset because of a court case both were involved in. Person was following man through the business area yelling at him. Advised to get a restraining order.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Sprinkler system running for six hours at residence on Camino Real. Nobody home. Water turned off.

**Carmel area:** A man at a school on Carmel Valley Road reports two windows broken during the hours of darkness.

**Carmel area:** Man on Carmel Rancho Blvd. reports that a garbage can had been turned over in front of a local business. No damage was done, however "a large mess was made."

**Carmel area:** A white convertible Mercedes, with three male juveniles, was spotted driving down Tierra Grande with one individual sitting on the trunk with a bat. Prior to seeing the vehicle, the reporting party stated they heard what sounded like mailboxes being hit.

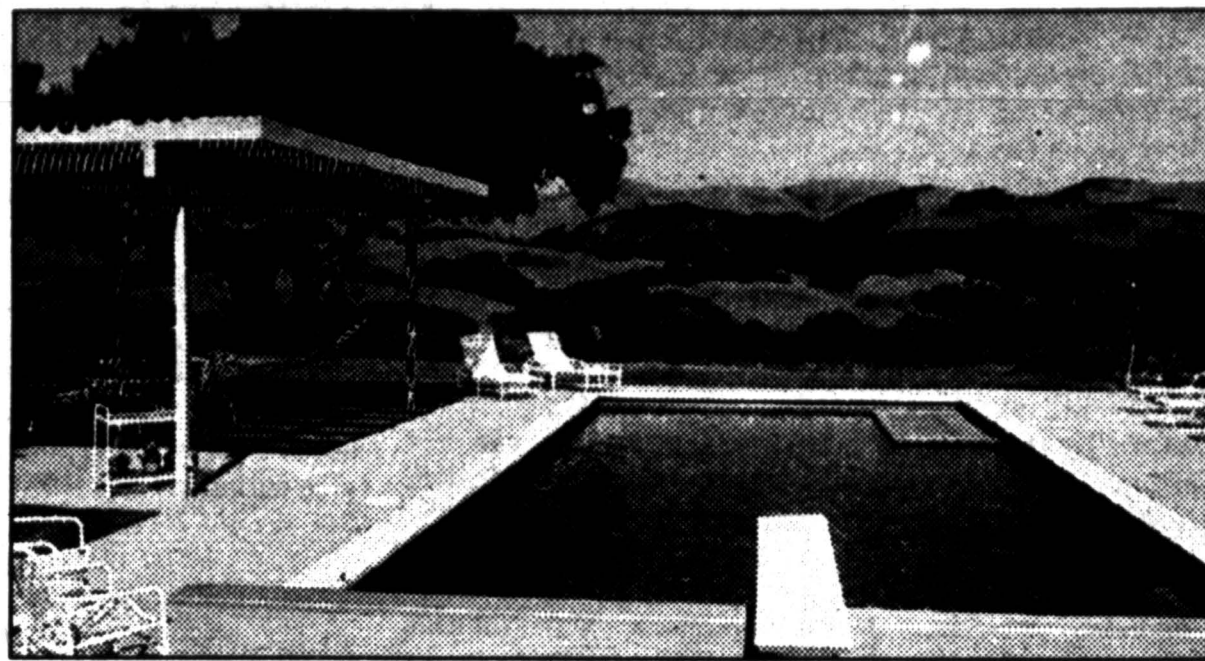
**Carmel area:** Woman reports losing her diaper bag at a local shopping area; the bag contains her camera and wallet.

**Carmel area:** At Rocky Creek Bridge at man reports two people pushing shopping carts up his dirt driveway. Man did not want to press charges; people were told to leave.

**Pebble Beach:** Security reports a possible dead body at a residence on Ocean Pines. Fire department gained entry through a dining room window and found the body. Coroner notified.

## House of the Week

### Carmel Valley's Sleepy Hollow



**SPECIAL FEATURES:** Approximately 4,800 square feet of living space with four bedrooms, four and one half baths and three fireplaces. Dramatic living room with floor-to-ceiling windows, Carmel stone fireplace, wet bar and built-in entertainment center. Formal dining room and foyer. Gourmet kitchen with butcher block island, walk-in pantry, breakfast nook and serving bar. Two private master bedroom suites. A spacious recreation room opens to the patio and pool area.

■ Price: \$1,290,000

■ Contact: Ephraim Michael Younger, Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty  
Bus. 408-625-3300 VM 408-644-2918

## Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified Real Estate

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

### For Rent

\*All real estate advertised in this newspaper is subject to the Federal Fair Housing Act of 1968, which makes it illegal to advertise any preference, limitation or discrimination based on race, color, religion, or national discrimination. Carmel Communications Inc. will not knowingly accept any advertisement for real estate which is in violation of the law. Our readers are hereby informed that all dwellings advertised in this newspaper are available on an equal opportunity basis.

### New This Week

CARMEL VALLEY, 10 ACRES, MATURE OAKS, MAJESTIC VIEWS, WATER, POWER, AND PHONE. \$148,500.00. R. WALLACE, BOX 1398, CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924. 11/28

GUEST COTTAGE, RETIRED TEACHER-FEMALE-CHILDREN WORKING AND IN COLLEGE. HAVE TWO FAMI-

### New This Week

LY PETS, WILL LEAVE LARGE DEPOSIT OR KEEP THEM IN GARAGE, VERY RESPONSIBLE. 408-728-4144, RM. 129. 11/7

STUDIO, LOWER CARMEL VALLEY, FURNISHED, \$500/MO., NS, NO PETS, REFERENCES, 624-8987. AVAILABLE DECEMBER 1ST. 11/28

SPEND YOUR HOLIDAYS IN YOSEMITE, IN AN EXQUISITELY FURNISHED 3 BDR/3 BATH HOME. 408-646-5184, PAGER-408-641-4402. 11/28

2 BDR/2 BATH CARMEL COTTAGE, UNFURNISHED, OCEANVIEWS, CARMEL POINT. NS, \$2000/MONTH+UTILITIES, 626-9111. 11/28

### For Rent

OFF HWY 1, OCEAN SIDE HOUSE, studio, Granny \$1700/mo. 1st, last, deposit. 424-6773. 11/14

STUDIO, LOWER CARMEL VALLEY, furnished, \$500/mo., NS, no pets, references, 624-8987. Available December 1st. 11/28

2 BDR/2 BATH CARMEL COTTAGE, unfurnished, oceanviews, Carmel Point. NS, \$2000/month +utilities, 626-9111. 11/28

### Property Management

#### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY  
(408) 624-3846  
Property Management

or 659-3731  
(after 5 p.m.)

#### Wies Norberg Property Management

Since 1980  
Reasonable rates  
Phone: 408-624-1475  
Fax: 408-625-1475

PLACE YOUR AD NOW  
624-0162

### Property Management

#### Peninsula Property Management

MONTEREY: 1 bedroom & den or 2 bedroom, 2 bath, third floor condo at Golden Oaks. Pool, laundry, facilities & parking. \$1,150/month includes water and basic cable.

ATTENTION HOMEOWNERS: I have a qualified tenant looking for a large, private home. Will pay up to \$5,500/month for the right property.

626-3665

SAN CARLOS BTWN. 7TH & 8TH  
"A Fresh Approach to Property Management"

## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

#### Full Service Property Management

★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS

Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.

BARBARA WERNUTH OR JUDY IVEY

★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel  
624-6484

### Real Estate Services

**Merle Murphy Real Estate**  
Properties Prepared for Sale  
Properties Appraised for Sale  
624-7777

### Rentals Wanted

DOG AND HEALTH PROFESSIONAL (both with excellent references!) seeking a clean & bright 2/3 bdr home for long-time lease. Non-smoking. Please call eves. 625-3137 through Oct. 30th, then call 626-1532, eves. 11/7

GUEST COTTAGE, RETIRED TEACHER-female-children working and in college. Have two family pets, will leave large deposit or keep them in garage, very responsible. 408-728-4144, Rm. 129. 11/7

### Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch  
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley  
Call Steven Lawry  
Quail Lodge Realty  
(408) 624-1581

SPEND YOUR HOLIDAYS IN YOSEMITE, in an exquisitely furnished 3 bdr/3 bath home. 408-646-5184, pager-408-641-4402. 11/28

### Vacation Rentals Wanted

PROFESSIONAL COUPLE WISH TO RENT 3 BDR/2 BATH, FURNISHED HOUSE, FOR MONTH OF AUGUST '98. (310)-377-5865. 11/7

## PineCone

### Property Management

■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes  
■ Condominiums

Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases

Property Management is our only business... that's the difference

Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm - No Listing or Sales.  
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?  
Need caretaking for your property? WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us.

#### RENTAL SHOWCASE

PEBBLE BEACH—Beautiful Home

\$2200 - LR w/fpl, DR, 3bd, 2bt, Lrg. deck w/Hot Tub Double Gar.

CARMEL VALLEY—In Village

\$1800 - LR/Dr, 3bd, 2bt, Hook-ups, Patio, Fenced yd. Garden Area

Other properties available — call 626-2800

http://www.pineconerentals.com

MARLY DAVIS - LOIS CARWIN

26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

Sell it **FAST** with a classified ad!

To advertise in this  
Real Estate section  
call Jeanette, 624-0162

### RE For Sale

PRIME LOCATIONS AVAILABLE at Carmel Plaza, one 1000 square feet. For more information, call 624-0137. TF

CARMEL VALLEY, 10 ACRES, Mature Oaks, Majestic Views, Water, Power and Phone. \$148,500.00, R. Wallace, Box 1398, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. 11/28



## LETTERS

From page 22C

Monterey Rape Crisis Center to the Big Sur Health Clinic and Volunteer Fire Brigade to the Boys' and Girls' Scouts to the Carmel High Track Team and Carmel Middle School to the Big Sur Land Trust. Over the years BSIM has distributed over \$600,000 to local organizations and I would like to thank all of the volunteers and our wonderful sponsors such as Volvo and Runner's World who have made it all possible.

Consistent with our mission to stage a world class marathon (we were recognized as the Best Marathon in North America by The Ultimate Guide to Marathons) it is our goal to make a positive impact on the health and welfare of our community. We appreciate your support.

We are an all volunteer organization and we are always looking for interested individuals to join our team. Please call 625-6226 for information.

**Hugo J. Ferlito, D.D.S.**

*Chairman of the Board Big Sur International Marathon*

### Doesn't buy 'Golden Triangle'

Dear Editor:

What is this craziness about a "South of Ocean" location.

This, to me, is a perfect example of the story of sheep — one following the other. What is the big deal about the streets being filled with parked cars? With traffic going up and down constantly? For paying 5 to 20% more for a house, because someone at some time said South of Ocean is more prime? What about the beautiful homes on Hatton Road or Randall Way — N. of Ocean?

What about lovely, residential Carmel Woods? What about the little lanes — North of Ocean — where traffic is practically nil? I implore people, especially the realtors, to quit perpetuating this myth.

It doesn't serve the buyers, the sellers, or the realtors to focus on one area and downgrade another. There are advantages and disadvantages to every situation.

Personally, I prefer being away from the tourists and cannot for the life of me understand this 'Golden Triangle'.

Thanks for listening. This has bugged me for many, many years.

**Rita Firestone Seger, Carmel**

### Unwanted Pebble Beach Traffic

Dear Editor:

The proposed plans for the buildout of Pebble Beach are a matter of concern to the residents of Carmel by the Sea. Additional development will accelerate the problem caused by the large number of vehicles transiting Carmel's streets enroute to the mouth of the valley. The intensification of this use of Carmel's streets by Pebble Beach residents will be a punishing blow to those who live on what have become thoroughfares for fast traffic.

To make it worse, if the building of the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway begins next year as scheduled, the construction of the interchange at Carpenter Street will cause major disruption of traffic on Highway One southbound. Egress through the San Antonio Gate and Carmel to Rio

Road will become a convenient detour for all Pebble Beach residents, not just those who live close to the gate. Add the increased traffic generated by 350 additional homes, another golf course, and a spa, and you have a burden the City of Carmel should not be asked to shoulder.

Even if the freeway is not built, is it fair to ask the residents of Carmel to hand over their streets to facilitate development in a neighboring entity, along with all the attendant vehicles of contractors, workers, delivery trucks, concrete mixers, lumber trucks, etc? For years we have put up with trucks passing through our town on their way to service Pebble Beach, when those same trucks could just as easily enter PB through the Hill Gate, eliminating the congestion, noise, pollution, and costly degradation of Carmel's roads.

The Pebble Beach Corporation should be put on notice that a solution to this problem must be found. An inequity has existed for many years in that Pebble Beach has been funneling traffic through Carmel while at the same time Carmel Residents have been prevented from passing through the gate into Pebble Beach.

One proposal might be to make San Antonio a one-way street northbound between Fourth and Second. Southbound traffic would be diverted to the Hill Gate, removing it from our streets, while Pebble Beach Corporation could still collect toll from visitors entering the 17 mile drive at the San Antonio Gate.

A recent attempt by the city to create a badly needed safe pedestrian and bicycle pathway on the same segment of San Antonio had to be abandoned because of insufficient space. An ancillary benefit of the one-way proposal would be that the city would gain a full lane for use as a pathway without expending funds to construct it.

**Marshall Hydorn, Carmel**

### 'Open, sensitive minds' at work on Sunset Center

Dear Editor,

Hallelujah! It is with great joy that I highly and enthusiastically commend Carmel's bunch of Angels, who are known as the members of the Sunset Center for the Arts, and Head Angel (President), Nancy Doolittle.

It's like a breath of fresh air to see and hear clear, open and sensitive minds at work, creating common-sense solutions in order to save our "Magnificent Gem of the Village." Let every individual, especially those who have opposed the idea/concept of true renovation, unite behind and eagerly support these angels in their endeavor, the quest to Save

Sunset from demolition by bulldozers and wrecking balls! Have any of you actually tried to visualize and imagine this kind of destruction taking place? I mean really happening? Now is the moment to rally behind and beside these spirited people and to help them accomplish their vision — indeed, our common mission — to Save Sunset now! I love that place!

**Ken Wiese, Carmel**

### IMPORTANT NOTICE!

The Pine Cone receives more letters to the editor than it can print each week. But the new Pine Cone web site has, among its many features, a Community Forum with expanded space for you to express yourself!

*So be sure to check out the  
Pine Cone Community Forum at:*

**www.carmelpinecone.com**

### CARMEL MAILBOX

- ◆ Mail Boxes for rent
- ◆ Mail Delivery in Carmel
- ◆ Receive/Ship Packages from UPS/FEDEX/AIRBORNE/DHL

**FEDEX - MON.-SAT.**

**PACKAGING/PACKING SUPPLIES**

**625-5210**

### NEW CONSTRUCTION — DOWNTOWN CARMEL

Wonderful, large two bedroom, 2.5 bath flat with ocean views, 2-car garage & elevator plus separate one bedroom, one bath guest house with full kitchen & single car garage plus street level office space with half bath & single car garage zoned service commercial! Live in one, have an office below & a separate residence for guests or lease part or all — great income potential! —

Two to choose from —

A great value & alternative to a standard Carmel home —

\$895,000 & \$995,000.

**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**

(408) 624-3846

*Real Estate & Property Management*

### BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

**DON BOWEN**

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

### Focus on Carmel



#### CALL THE CARMEL EXPERT!

**BUYING OR SELLING IN CARMEL?**  
Let Sharon put her recognized professional excellence to work for you. Her friendly, focused and energetic style will satisfy the most discriminating client.

Put her 28 years of proven expertise to the test.

**YOU'LL APPRECIATE THE RESULTS.**

**Sharon Gedryn, GRI, CRS,**  
**626-2464**

*Coldwell Banker Del Monte Real Estate*



### NEED DOWN PAYMENT?

We will loan you the down payment on the home of your choice and arrange the underlying first mortgage financing. Must have clean credit and stable income.

**Buyers and Realtors call**

**622-8484**

**MISSION HILLS  
MORTGAGE BANKERS**



*Unlocking the door to homeownership™*

**Paul and Nellie Brocchini**

### CARMEL SPOTLIGHT



#### PACIFIC OUTLOOK

Our client took an ordinary house on an extraordinary oversized lot and turned it into a show place with awesome Pt. Lobos views. Vaulted ceilings, large Carmel stone fireplace, hardwood & Saltillo tile floors, custom lighting, tiled baths create a luxurious environment. 3 bed, 3.5 baths!! Call Nellie or Paul to view. \$830,000.



**Paul and Nellie Brocchini**  
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 408/624-1414

FAX 408/624-3010

E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com



### Carmel Valley "Point of View"



An acre, hill-top Tierra Grande location provides the setting for this 3-bedroom, 2.5 bath Mediterranean-style home.

Spectacular views greet you as you enter the spacious beam-ceiling living room. The feeling of privacy, but close proximity to "reality."

Offered at \$679,000

#### CARMEL VALLEY OR HWY. 68?

Well located 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Opportunity for "affordable living" — as well as potential for upgrade to suit individual taste. "Box Seat" views of Mt. Toro and Salinas Valley from the 1/2 acre Hidden Hills location. Located off Laureles Grade — just several minutes from either Carmel Valley Rd. or Highway 68. "As is condition." \$369,000.

**Watson Realty**

408 • 625-5171 — FAX • 626-0138





## MEET SHERRI - SHAUL

Sherri Paulson-Shaul was raised on the Monterey Peninsula and first joined Old Republic Title (formerly Founders Title) in 1982 as assistant to the branch manager. She spent the last decade in the twin cities where for several years she worked in escrow as a Real Estate/New Mortgage Closer. The remainder of her time in Minnesota was spent working for an industry leader in lending facilitating new mortgage closings on a national scale.

Old Republic is happy to have her back as the newest addition to their team of escrow officers. She has proven her most valuable asset to be customer service skills that far exceed her customer's expectations.

She is devoted to continuing her education to promote professional development and will serve as Director of Education for the California Escrow Association in 1998.



## OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

3775 Via Nona Marie Carmel, Ca 93923 • 408-625-3880

e-mail: ortcarmel@aol.com

## THE OFFICE FOR THE MONTEREY COUNTY ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS

*has moved!*

PLEASE VISIT OUR NEW LOCATION  
AT

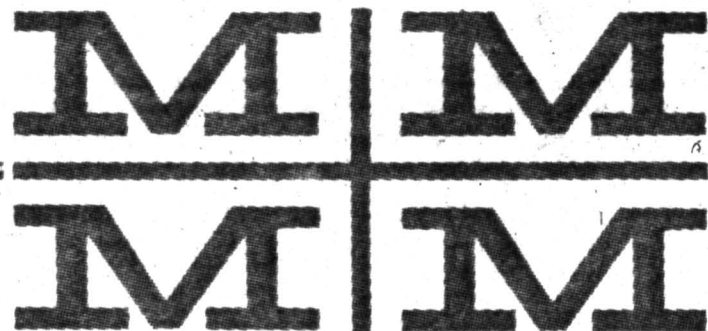
201-A Calle Del Oaks  
in Del Rey Oaks

(408) 373-3002

Stop by our Open House on  
December 19th!



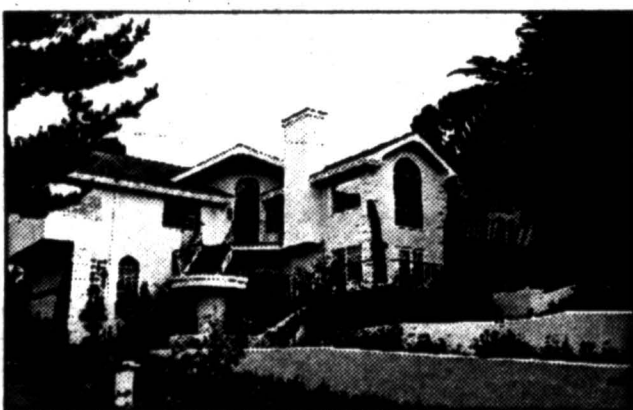
lo'cal knowl-edge, n. informal, a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.



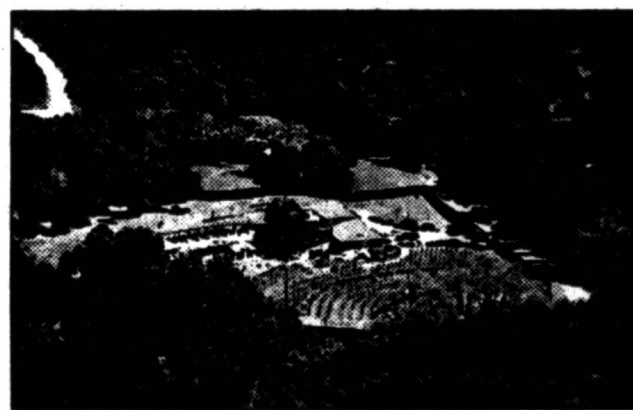
The Mitchell Group, since 1975,  
locally owned and operated

### THE MITCHELL GROUP

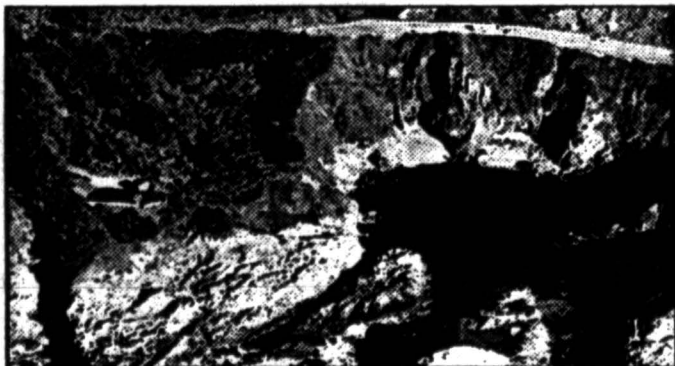
RESIDENTIAL AND INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE AND  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT



**PEBBLE BEACH** — Enchanting ocean and forest views, convenient to all Peninsula locations. Four bedrooms, including private in-law quarters. Library/nursery with marble fireplace, expansive decking, family room with wood burning stove and Carmel stone hearth, sunny breakfast room, spacious living and formal dining rooms with views. \$1,085,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY** — A fifteen acre estate property, with a 3500 square foot, custom home of three bedrooms, two and a half baths, a gourmet kitchen and many quality extras. Fully equipped guest house with kitchen and sauna. Extensive decking and patios, plus a pool. Over an acre is planted with Chardonnay and Cabernet vines. \$775,000.



**SOUTH COAST** — Take more than four oceanfront acres with a thousand feet of coastline, place it on magnificent Abalone Cove just 10 miles south of Carmel, surround it with a mature stand of Monterey Cypress, add to that a dramatically designed redwood and stone home inspired by renowned architect Frank Lloyd Wright, and you may just have the ultimate waterfront hideaway. \$1,975,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH** — Across from a greenbelt on a quiet street near the Country Club, you will find this attractive and exceptionally well maintained home. Three bedrooms, three baths and a large family room or fourth bedroom. Spacious deck and lovely gardens. Two-car garage plus golf cart storage. Best buy in Pebble Beach. \$499,500.



**CARMEL** — Ideally located on Carmel Point, this home has been masterfully reconstructed with rare craftsmanship. The thoughtful floor plan makes this an exceptional family home. Four bedrooms, two and one half baths, hide-away loft, gourmet kitchen, carved French limestone fireplace, marble baths, vaulted ceilings, and redwood decks. \$1,075,000.

Exclusive Affiliate of

**SOTHEBY'S**  
International Realty



Visit our Internet Web site at [www.mitchellgroup.com](http://www.mitchellgroup.com)



200 Clocktower Place Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566 • 312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267  
El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136

